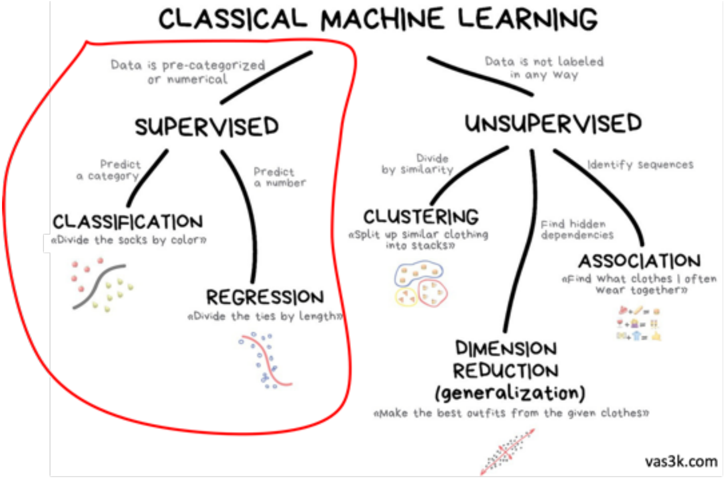
Learning with Linear Models: Foundations of Machine Learning

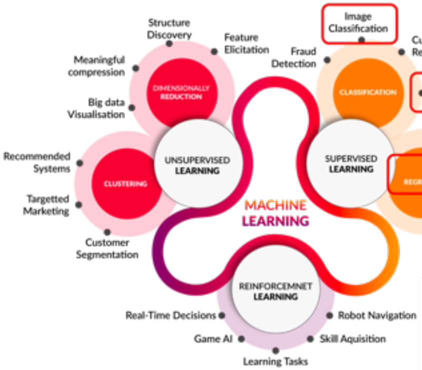
Mário A. T. Figueiredo

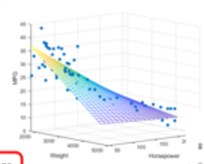
14th Lisbon Machine Learning School, July 11, 2024

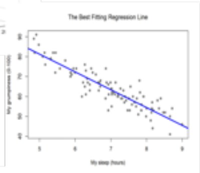

CLASSICAL MACHINE LEARNING
Data is pre-categorized or numerical
Data is not labeled in any way
SUPERVISED
UNSUPERVISED
Predict a category
Predict a number
CLASSIFICATION
«Divide the socks by color»
REGRESSION
«Divide the ties by length»
Divide by similarity
Identify sequences
CLUSTERING
«Split up similar clothing into stacks»
Find hidden dependencies
ASSOCIATION
«Find what clothes I often wear together»
DIMENSION REDUCTION (generalization)
«Make the best outfits from the given clothes»
vas3k.com

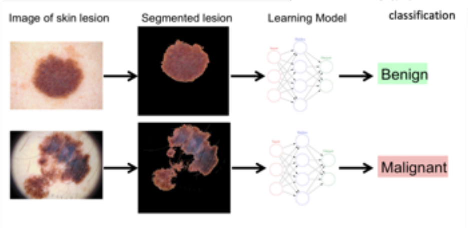
Supervised Learning

Types od Machine Learning









Why Linear Models?

- In 2024, deep neural networks are ubiquitous!

Why Linear Models?

- In 2024, deep neural networks are ubiquitous!
- Why a lecture on linear models?
  - ✓ The underlying machine learning concepts are the same.

Why Linear Models?

- In 2024, deep neural networks are ubiquitous!
- Why a lecture on linear models?
  - ✓ The underlying machine learning concepts are the same.
  - ✓ The theory (statistics and optimization) are easier to understand.

Why Linear Models?

- In 2024, deep neural networks are ubiquitous!
- Why a lecture on linear models?
  - ✓ The underlying machine learning concepts are the same.
  - ✓ The theory (statistics and optimization) are easier to understand.
  - ✓ Linear models are still widely used (specially if data is scarce)

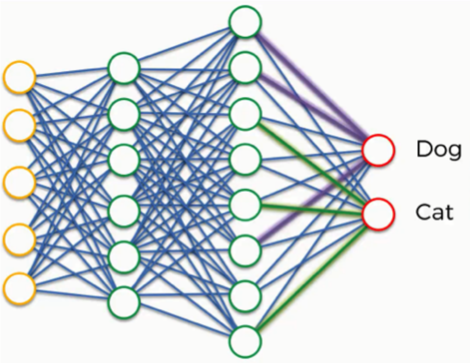
Why Linear Models?

- In 2024, deep neural networks are ubiquitous!
- Why a lecture on linear models?
  - ✓ The underlying machine learning concepts are the same.
  - ✓ The theory (statistics and optimization) are easier to understand.
  - ✓ Linear models are still widely used (specially if data is scarce)
  - ✓ Linear models are a component of deep networks.

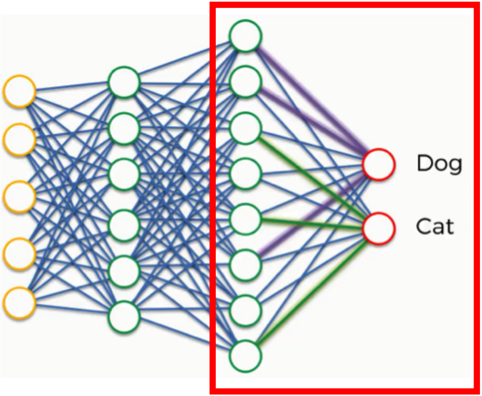
Why Linear Models?

- In 2024, deep neural networks are ubiquitous!
- Why a lecture on linear models?
  - ✓ The underlying machine learning concepts are the same.
  - ✓ The theory (statistics and optimization) are easier to understand.
  - ✓ Linear models are still widely used (specially if data is scarce)
  - ✓ Linear models are a component of deep networks.
  - ✓ It is the natural starting point to start learning machine learning.

Linear Classifiers and Neural Networks

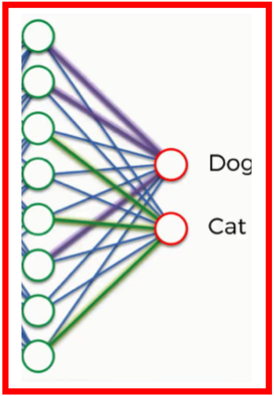


Linear Classifiers and Neural Networks



Linear Classifier

Linear Classifiers and Neural Networks



Linear Classifier

Outline

1. Introduction
2. Regression
3. Classification
4. Optimization for Supervised Learning

Supervised Machine Learning

- Given a collection of input/output pairs (training data)

$$\mathcal{D} = (\boldsymbol{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\boldsymbol{x}_N, y_N) \in \mathcal{X} \times \mathcal{Y} \qquad (\boldsymbol{x}_i \in \mathcal{X},\ y_i \in \mathcal{Y})$$

Supervised Machine Learning

- Given a collection of input/output pairs (training data)

$$\mathcal{D} = (\boldsymbol{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\boldsymbol{x}_N, y_N) \in \mathcal{X} \times \mathcal{Y} \qquad (\boldsymbol{x}_i \in \mathcal{X},\ y_i \in \mathcal{Y})$$

- ... **learn** a **predictor** $h : \mathcal{X} \to \mathcal{Y}$.

Supervised Machine Learning

- Given a collection of input/output pairs (training data)

$$\mathcal{D} = (\boldsymbol{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\boldsymbol{x}_N, y_N) \in \mathcal{X} \times \mathcal{Y} \qquad\qquad (\boldsymbol{x}_i \in \mathcal{X},\ y_i \in \mathcal{Y})$$

- ... **learn** a **predictor** $h : \mathcal{X} \to \mathcal{Y}$.

- Use it for a new input $\boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, ...

Supervised Machine Learning

- Given a collection of input/output pairs (training data)

$$\mathcal{D} = (\boldsymbol{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\boldsymbol{x}_N, y_N) \in \mathcal{X} \times \mathcal{Y} \qquad\qquad (\boldsymbol{x}_i \in \mathcal{X},\ y_i \in \mathcal{Y})$$

- ... **learn** a **predictor** $h : \mathcal{X} \rightarrow \mathcal{Y}$.

- Use it for a new input $\boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, ...

- ... to guess the corresponding y, which is unknown.

Supervised Machine Learning

- Given a collection of input/output pairs (training data)

$$\mathcal{D} = (\boldsymbol{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\boldsymbol{x}_N, y_N) \in \mathcal{X} \times \mathcal{Y} \qquad (\boldsymbol{x}_i \in \mathcal{X},\ y_i \in \mathcal{Y})$$

- ... **learn** a **predictor** $h : \mathcal{X} \to \mathcal{Y}$.
- Use it for a new input $\boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, ...
- ... to guess the corresponding y, which is unknown.
- That is, **predict/infer/guess/decide** $\widehat{y} = h(\boldsymbol{x})$.

Supervised Machine Learning

- Given a collection of input/output pairs (training data)

$$\mathcal{D} = (\boldsymbol{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\boldsymbol{x}_N, y_N) \in \mathcal{X} \times \mathcal{Y} \qquad\qquad (\boldsymbol{x}_i \in \mathcal{X},\ y_i \in \mathcal{Y})$$

- ... **learn** a **predictor** $h : \mathcal{X} \rightarrow \mathcal{Y}$.
- Use it for a new input $\boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, ...
- ... to guess the corresponding y, which is unknown.
- That is, **predict/infer/guess/decide** $\widehat{y} = h(\boldsymbol{x})$.
- Hopefully, $\widehat{y} \approx y$ most of the time, i.e., h should **generalize**.

Inputs and Outputs

- Input $\boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}$
  - ✓ e.g., a news article, a sentence, an image, a signal, a collection of laboratory test results, ...

Inputs and Outputs

- Input $\boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}$
  - ✓ e.g., a news article, a sentence, an image, a signal, a collection of laboratory test results, ...
- Output $y \in \mathcal{Y}$
  - ✓ e.g., fake/true, a topic, an image segmentation, the next word, a diagnostic, a stock value, the maximum temperature tomorrow, ...

Inputs and Outputs

- Input $\boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}$
  - ✓ e.g., a news article, a sentence, an image, a signal, a collection of laboratory test results, ...
- Output $y \in \mathcal{Y}$
  - ✓ e.g., fake/true, a topic, an image segmentation, the next word, a diagnostic, a stock value, the maximum temperature tomorrow, ...
- Input/output pair: $(\boldsymbol{x}, y) \in \mathcal{X} \times \mathcal{Y}$

Inputs and Outputs

- Input $\boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}$
  - ✓ e.g., a news article, a sentence, an image, a signal, a collection of laboratory test results, ...
- Output $y \in \mathcal{Y}$
  - ✓ e.g., fake/true, a topic, an image segmentation, the next word, a diagnostic, a stock value, the maximum temperature tomorrow, ...
- Input/output pair: $(\boldsymbol{x}, y) \in \mathcal{X} \times \mathcal{Y}$
  - ✓ e.g., a **news article** together with a **topic**
  - ✓ e.g., a **sentence** together with its **translation**
  - ✓ e.g., a **sequence of words (tokens)** together with the **next word**
  - ✓ e.g., an **image** partitioned into **segmentation regions**

Regression vs Classification

Regression: quantitative $\mathcal{Y}$;

Classification: categorical $\mathcal{Y}$.

Regression vs Classification

Regression: quantitative $\mathcal{Y}$;

Classification: categorical $\mathcal{Y}$.

- **Regression:** $\mathcal{Y} = \mathbb{R}$, or $\mathcal{Y} = [0,\, 1]$, or $\mathcal{Y} = \mathbb{R}_+$, or ...
  - ✓ e.g., given a news article, how much time a user will spend reading it?

Regression vs Classification

Regression: quantitative $\mathcal{Y}$;

Classification: categorical $\mathcal{Y}$.

- **Regression:** $\mathcal{Y} = \mathbb{R}$, or $\mathcal{Y} = [0,\, 1]$, or $\mathcal{Y} = \mathbb{R}_+$, or ...
  - ✓ e.g., given a news article, how much time a user will spend reading it?
- **Multivariate regression:** $\mathcal{Y} = \mathbb{R}^K$, or $\mathcal{Y} = \mathbb{R}_+^K$, or $\mathcal{Y} = \Delta_K$, or ...
  - ✓ e.g., denoise an image, estimate class probabilities, ...

Regression vs Classification

Regression: quantitative $\mathcal{Y}$;

Classification: categorical $\mathcal{Y}$.

- **Regression:** $\mathcal{Y} = \mathbb{R}$, or $\mathcal{Y} = [0,\, 1]$, or $\mathcal{Y} = \mathbb{R}_+$, or ...
  - ✓ e.g., given a news article, how much time a user will spend reading it?
- **Multivariate regression:** $\mathcal{Y} = \mathbb{R}^K$, or $\mathcal{Y} = \mathbb{R}_+^K$, or $\mathcal{Y} = \Delta_K$, or ...
  - ✓ e.g., denoise an image, estimate class probabilities, ...
- **Binary classification:** $\mathcal{Y} = \{\pm 1\}$
  - ✓ e.g., spam detection, fraud detection, target detection, ...

Regression vs Classification

Regression: quantitative $\mathcal{Y}$;

Classification: categorical $\mathcal{Y}$.

- **Regression:** $\mathcal{Y} = \mathbb{R}$, or $\mathcal{Y} = [0,\,1]$, or $\mathcal{Y} = \mathbb{R}_+$, or ...
  - ✓ e.g., given a news article, how much time a user will spend reading it?
- **Multivariate regression:** $\mathcal{Y} = \mathbb{R}^K$, or $\mathcal{Y} = \mathbb{R}_+^K$, or $\mathcal{Y} = \Delta_K$, or ...
  - ✓ e.g., denoise an image, estimate class probabilities, ...
- **Binary classification:** $\mathcal{Y} = \{\pm 1\}$
  - ✓ e.g., spam detection, fraud detection, target detection, ...
- **Multi-class classification:** $\mathcal{Y} = \{1, 2, \ldots, K\}$ (order is irrelevant!)
  - ✓ e.g., topic classification, image classification, word prediction, ...

Regression vs Classification

Regression: quantitative $\mathcal{Y}$;

Classification: categorical $\mathcal{Y}$.

- **Regression:** $\mathcal{Y} = \mathbb{R}$, or $\mathcal{Y} = [0,\, 1]$, or $\mathcal{Y} = \mathbb{R}_+$, or ...
  - ✓ e.g., given a news article, how much time a user will spend reading it?
- **Multivariate regression:** $\mathcal{Y} = \mathbb{R}^K$, or $\mathcal{Y} = \mathbb{R}_+^K$, or $\mathcal{Y} = \Delta_K$, or ...
  - ✓ e.g., denoise an image, estimate class probabilities, ...
- **Binary classification:** $\mathcal{Y} = \{\pm 1\}$
  - ✓ e.g., spam detection, fraud detection, target detection, ...
- **Multi-class classification:** $\mathcal{Y} = \{1, 2, \ldots, K\}$ (order is irrelevant!)
  - ✓ e.g., topic classification, image classification, word prediction, ...
- **Structured classification:** $\mathcal{Y}$ exponentially large and structured
  - ✓ e.g., machine translation, caption generation, image segmentation, ...

Feature Representations

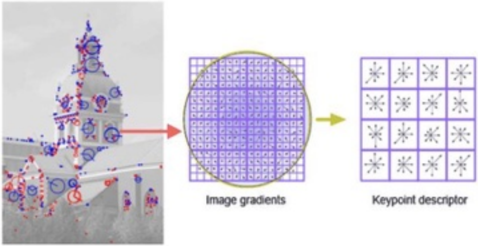
- Feature engineering is (was?) an important step for linear models:

Feature Representations

- Feature engineering is (was?) an important step for linear models:
  - ✓ Bag-of-words features for text, parts-of-speech, ...

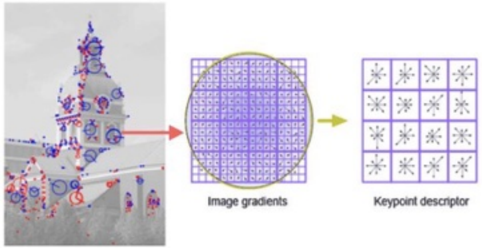
Feature Representations

- Feature engineering is (was?) an important step for linear models:
  - ✓ Bag-of-words features for text, parts-of-speech, ...
  - ✓ SIFT features and wavelet representations in computer vision



Feature Representations

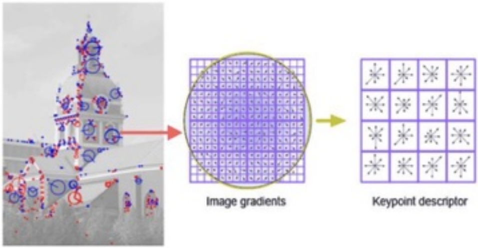
- Feature engineering is (was?) an important step for linear models:
  - ✓ Bag-of-words features for text, parts-of-speech, ...
  - ✓ SIFT features and wavelet representations in computer vision



  - ✓ Other categorical, Boolean, continuous features, ...

Feature Representations

- Feature engineering is (was?) an important step for linear models:
  - ✓ Bag-of-words features for text, parts-of-speech, ...
  - ✓ SIFT features and wavelet representations in computer vision



  - ✓ Other categorical, Boolean, continuous features, ...
  - ✓ Decades of research in machine learning, natural language processing, computer vision, image analysis, speech processing, ...

Feature Representations

- Feature represent information about an “object” x

Feature Representations

- Feature represent information about an “object” $\boldsymbol{x}$

- Typical approach: a **feature map** $\boldsymbol{\phi} : \mathcal{X} \to \mathbb{R}^d$

Feature Representations

- Feature represent information about an "object" $\boldsymbol{x}$
- Typical approach: a **feature map** $\boldsymbol{\phi} : \mathcal{X} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^d$
- $\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})$ is a (maybe high-dimensional) feature vector

Feature Representations

- Feature represent information about an "object" $\boldsymbol{x}$
- Typical approach: a **feature map** $\boldsymbol{\phi} : \mathcal{X} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^d$
- $\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})$ is a (maybe high-dimensional) feature vector
- Feature vectors may mix categorical and continuous features

Feature Representations

- Feature represent information about an "object" $\boldsymbol{x}$
- Typical approach: a **feature map** $\boldsymbol{\phi} : \mathcal{X} \to \mathbb{R}^d$
- $\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})$ is a (maybe high-dimensional) feature vector
- Feature vectors may mix categorical and continuous features
- Categorical features are often reduced to one-hot binary features:

$$\boldsymbol{e}_y := (0, \ldots, 0, \underbrace{1}_{\text{position } y}, 0, \ldots, 0) \in \{0,\, 1\}^K \text{ represents class } y$$

Representation/Feature Engineering vs Learning

- Feature engineering (FE) is "alchemy":
  - ✓ it requires deep domain knowledge (linguistics in NLP, vision in computer vision, ...)
  - ✓ usually very time-consuming

Representation/Feature Engineering vs Learning

- Feature engineering (FE) is "alchemy":
  - ✓ it requires deep domain knowledge (linguistics in NLP, vision in computer vision, ...)
  - ✓ usually very time-consuming
- FE allows incorporating knowledge, it is a form of inductive bias

Representation/Feature Engineering vs Learning

- Feature engineering (FE) is "alchemy":
  - ✓ it requires deep domain knowledge (linguistics in NLP, vision in computer vision, ...)
  - ✓ usually very time-consuming
- FE allows incorporating knowledge, it is a form of inductive bias
- FE is still widely used in practice, namely in data-scarce scenarios

Representation/Feature Engineering vs Learning

- Feature engineering (FE) is "alchemy":
  - ✓ it requires deep domain knowledge
    (linguistics in NLP, vision in computer vision, ...)
  - ✓ usually very time-consuming
- FE allows incorporating knowledge, it is a form of inductive bias
- FE is still widely used in practice, namely in data-scarce scenarios
- Modern alternative: representation learning a.k.a. deep learning

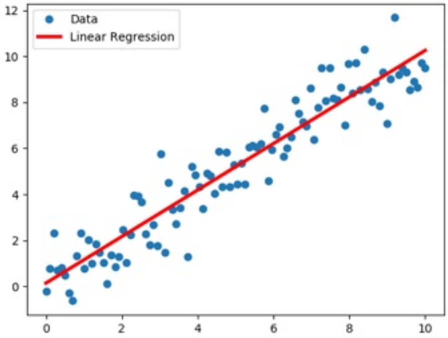
Representation/Feature Engineering vs Learning

- Feature engineering (FE) is "alchemy":
  - ✓ it requires deep domain knowledge (linguistics in NLP, vision in computer vision, ...)
  - ✓ usually very time-consuming
- FE allows incorporating knowledge, it is a form of inductive bias
- FE is still widely used in practice, namely in data-scarce scenarios
- Modern alternative: representation learning a.k.a. deep learning

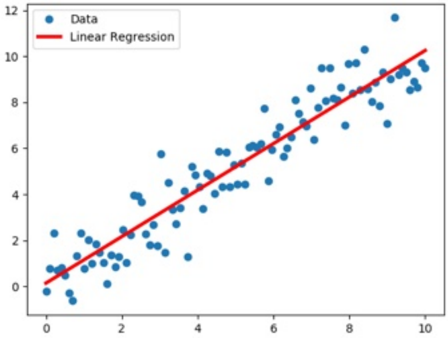
Tomorrow's lecture, by Bhiksha Raj

Outline

Linear Regression: A Picture



Linear Regression: A Picture



"When you're fundraising, it's AI.

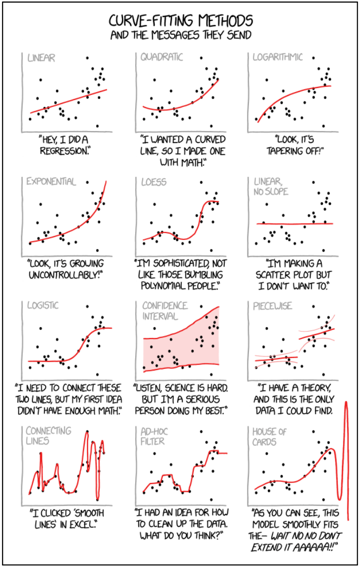
When you're hiring, it's ML.

When you're implementing, it's just linear regression"

(Baron Schwartz)

Linear (Nonlinear) Regression

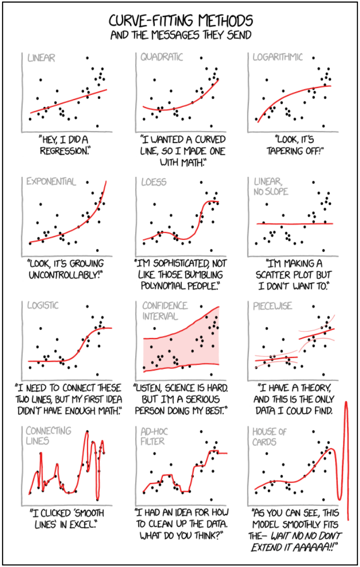
- In fact, linear regression may be nonlinear
  (more later)



xkcd.com

Linear (Nonlinear) Regression

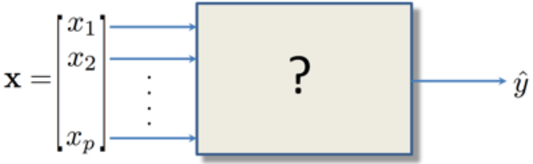
- In fact, linear regression may be nonlinear (more later)
- Beware the inductive bias



xkcd.com

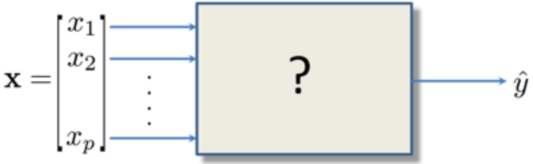
Regression

- In a nutshell: build a "machine" that predicts/estimates/guesses a quantity y from of other "quantities" $x_1, \ldots, x_p$



Regression

- In a nutshell: build a "machine" that predicts/estimates/guesses a quantity y from of other "quantities" $x_1,\ldots,x_p$



- Central tool in data analysis, thus in much of science (biological, social, economic, physical,...) and engineering.

Regression

- In a nutshell: build a "machine" that predicts/estimates/guesses a quantity y from of other "quantities" x_1,...,x_p

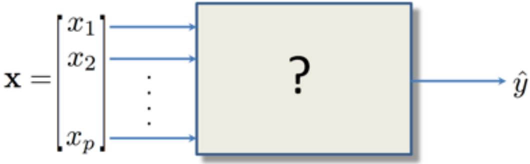
- Central tool in data analysis, thus in much of science (biological, social, economic, physical,...) and engineering.
- Learning/training: given a collection of examples (training data)

$$\mathcal{D} = \big((\boldsymbol{x}_1, y_2), ..., (\boldsymbol{x}_n, y_n)\big)$$

..find the "best" possible machine.

Regression

- In a nutshell: build a "machine" that predicts/estimates/guesses a quantity y from of other "quantities" $x_1,...,x_p$



- Central tool in data analysis, thus in much of science (biological, social, economic, physical,...) and engineering.
- Learning/training: given a collection of examples (training data)

$$\mathcal{D} = \big((\boldsymbol{x}_1, y_2), ..., (\boldsymbol{x}_n, y_n)\big)$$

..find the "best" possible machine.

- Notation: **bold** = vector or matrix (e.g. $\boldsymbol{x}$, $\boldsymbol{X}$).

Linear Regression

- Noisy observations $Y = \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x} + w_0 + N$, where $N \sim \mathcal{N}(0, \sigma^2)$

Linear Regression

- Noisy observations $Y = \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x} + w_0 + N$, where $N \sim \mathcal{N}(0, \sigma^2)$
- Gaussian conditional pdf $f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}) = \mathcal{N}(y|\boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x} + w_0, \sigma^2)$,

Linear Regression

- Noisy observations $Y = \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x} + w_0 + N$, where $N \sim \mathcal{N}(0, \sigma^2)$
- Gaussian conditional pdf $f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}) = \mathcal{N}(y|\boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x} + w_0, \sigma^2)$,
- Parameters $(\boldsymbol{w}, w_0)$ are unknown; instead, i.i.d. training data:

$$\mathcal{D} = \big((\boldsymbol{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\boldsymbol{x}_n, y_n)\big)$$

Linear Regression

- Noisy observations $Y = \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x} + w_0 + N$, where $N \sim \mathcal{N}(0, \sigma^2)$
- Gaussian conditional pdf $f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}) = \mathcal{N}(y|\boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x} + w_0, \sigma^2)$,
- Parameters $(\boldsymbol{w}, w_0)$ are unknown; instead, i.i.d. training data:

$$\mathcal{D} = \big((\boldsymbol{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\boldsymbol{x}_n, y_n)\big)$$

- Points $\boldsymbol{x}_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}_n$ are seen as given, deterministic

Linear Regression

- Noisy observations $Y = \boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{x} + w_0 + N$, where $N \sim \mathcal{N}(0, \sigma^2)$
- Gaussian conditional pdf $f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}) = \mathcal{N}(y|\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{x} + w_0, \sigma^2)$,
- Parameters $(\boldsymbol{w}, w_0)$ are unknown; instead, i.i.d. training data:

$$\mathcal{D} = \big((\boldsymbol{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\boldsymbol{x}_n, y_n)\big)$$

- Points $\boldsymbol{x}_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}_n$ are seen as given, deterministic
- Likelihood

$$f_{Y_1,...,Y_n}(y_1, ..., y_n|\boldsymbol{x}_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}_n, \boldsymbol{w}, w_0, \sigma^2) = \prod_{i=1}^{n} \mathcal{N}(y_i|\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{x}_i + w_0, \sigma^2)$$

Linear Regression

- Noisy observations $Y = \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x} + w_0 + N$, where $N \sim \mathcal{N}(0, \sigma^2)$
- Gaussian conditional pdf $f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}) = \mathcal{N}(y|\boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x} + w_0, \sigma^2)$,
- Parameters $(\boldsymbol{w}, w_0)$ are unknown; instead, i.i.d. training data:

$$\mathcal{D} = \big((\boldsymbol{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\boldsymbol{x}_n, y_n)\big)$$

- Points $\boldsymbol{x}_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}_n$ are seen as given, deterministic
- Likelihood and log-likelihood function

$$f_{Y_1,...,Y_n}(y_1, ..., y_n|\boldsymbol{x}_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}_n, \boldsymbol{w}, w_0, \sigma^2) = \prod_{i=1}^{n} \mathcal{N}(y_i|\boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i + w_0, \sigma^2)$$

$$\log f_{Y_1,...,Y_n}(y_1, ..., y_n|\boldsymbol{x}_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}_n, \boldsymbol{w}, w_0, \sigma^2) = K - \frac{1}{2\sigma^2} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i - w_0)^2$$

Linear Regression

- Maximum likelihood estimate of $\mathbf{w}$:

$$(\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}, \hat{w}_0)_{\mathsf{ML}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}, w_0} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i - w_0)^2$$

Linear Regression

- Maximum likelihood estimate of $\mathbf{w}$:

$$(\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}, \hat{w}_0)_{\mathsf{ML}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}, w_0} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i - w_0)^2$$

- Another view: loss function $L(y, \hat{y}) = (y - \hat{y})^2$

Linear Regression

- Maximum likelihood estimate of $\mathbf{w}$:

$$(\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}, \hat{w_0})_{\mathsf{ML}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}, w_0} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i - w_0)^2$$

- Another view: loss function $L(y, \hat{y}) = (y - \hat{y})^2$
- Bayes/expected risk for $\hat{y}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x} + w_0$:

$$R[\boldsymbol{w}, w_0] = \mathbb{E}[(Y - w^T X - w_0)^2] = \int\int (y - \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x} - w_0)^2 \underbrace{f_{Y,\boldsymbol{X}}(y, \boldsymbol{x})}_{\text{unknown}} d\boldsymbol{x}\, dy$$

Linear Regression

- Maximum likelihood estimate of $\mathbf{w}$:

$$(\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}, \hat{w_0})_{\mathsf{ML}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}, w_0} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i - w_0)^2$$

- Another view: loss function $L(y, \hat{y}) = (y - \hat{y})^2$
- Bayes/expected risk for $\hat{y}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x} + w_0$:

$$R[\boldsymbol{w}, w_0] = \mathbb{E}[(Y - w^T X - w_0)^2] = \int\int (y - \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x} - w_0)^2 \underbrace{f_{Y,\boldsymbol{X}}(y, \boldsymbol{x})}_{\text{unknown}} \, d\boldsymbol{x} \, dy$$

- The empirical risk is, in this case, the residual sum of squares (RSS)

$$R_{\mathsf{emp}}[\boldsymbol{w}, w_0] = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i - w_0)^2 = \frac{1}{n} \mathsf{RSS}(\boldsymbol{w}, w_0)$$

Linear Regression

- Maximum likelihood estimate of $\mathbf{w}$:

$$(\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}, \hat{w}_0)_{\mathsf{ML}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}, w_0} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i - w_0)^2$$

- Another view: loss function $L(y, \hat{y}) = (y - \hat{y})^2$
- Bayes/expected risk for $\hat{y}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x} + w_0$:

$$R[\boldsymbol{w}, w_0] = \mathbb{E}[(Y - w^T X - w_0)^2] = \iint (y - \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x} - w_0)^2 \underbrace{f_{Y,\boldsymbol{X}}(y, \boldsymbol{x})}_{\text{unknown}} \, d\boldsymbol{x} \, dy$$

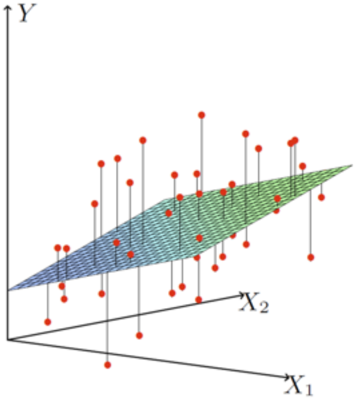
- The empirical risk is, in this case, the residual sum of squares (RSS)

$$R_{\mathsf{emp}}[\boldsymbol{w}, w_0] = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i - w_0)^2 = \frac{1}{n} \mathsf{RSS}(\boldsymbol{w}, w_0)$$

- Empirical risk minimization (ERM) = least squares (LS) regression

$$(\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}, \hat{w}_0)_{\mathsf{ERM}} = (\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}, \hat{w}_0)_{\mathsf{LS}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}, w_0} R_{\mathsf{emp}}[\boldsymbol{w}, w_0]$$

Linear Regression: Another Picture



Linear least squares fitting with $X \in \mathbb{R}^2$. We seek the linear function of X that minimizes the sum of squared residuals from Y.

From: Hastie, Tibshirani, Friedman, "The Elements of Statistical Learning", Springer, 2009.

Linear Regression: Dealing with w_0 (1st Method)

- Replace each original $\boldsymbol{x}_i$ with $\boldsymbol{x}_i = \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ x_{i1} \\ \vdots \\ x_{ip} \end{bmatrix} \in \mathbb{R}^{p+1}$

Linear Regression: Dealing with w_0 (1st Method)

- Replace each original $\boldsymbol{x}_i$ with $\boldsymbol{x}_i = \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ x_{i1} \\ \vdots \\ x_{ip} \end{bmatrix} \in \mathbb{R}^{p+1}$

- Let $\boldsymbol{w}$ now denote a $p+1$-dimensional vector: $\boldsymbol{w} = \begin{bmatrix} w_0 \\ w_1 \\ \vdots \\ w_p \end{bmatrix} \in \mathbb{R}^{p+1}$

Linear Regression: Dealing with w_0 (1st Method)

- Replace each original $\boldsymbol{x}_i$ with $\boldsymbol{x}_i = \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ x_{i1} \\ \vdots \\ x_{ip} \end{bmatrix} \in \mathbb{R}^{p+1}$

- Let $\boldsymbol{w}$ now denote a $p+1$-dimensional vector: $\boldsymbol{w} = \begin{bmatrix} w_0 \\ w_1 \\ \vdots \\ w_p \end{bmatrix} \in \mathbb{R}^{p+1}$

- The offset w_0 is now absorbed into $\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{x}_i$, thus

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{x}_i)^2$$

Linear Regression: Dealing with w_0 (2nd Method)

- Estimation criterion: $(\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}, \hat{w}_0) = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}, w_0} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \boldsymbol{w}^T x_i - w_0)^2$

Linear Regression: Dealing with w_0 (2nd Method)

- Estimation criterion: $(\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}, \hat{w}_0) = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}, w_0} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \boldsymbol{w}^T x_i - w_0)^2$

- Assume centered variables: $\sum_{i=1}^{n} x_{ij} = 0$, for $j = 1, ..., p$

Linear Regression: Dealing with w_0 (2nd Method)

- Estimation criterion: $(\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}, \hat{w}_0) = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}, w_0} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \boldsymbol{w}^T x_i - w_0)^2$
- Assume centered variables: $\sum_{i=1}^{n} x_{ij} = 0$, for $j = 1, ..., p$
- Assume zero mean responses: $\sum_{i=1}^{n} y_i = 0$

Linear Regression: Dealing with w_0 (2nd Method)

- Estimation criterion: $(\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}, \hat{w}_0) = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}, w_0} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \boldsymbol{w}^T x_i - w_0)^2$
- Assume centered variables: $\sum_{i=1}^{n} x_{ij} = 0$, for $j = 1, ..., p$
- Assume zero mean responses: $\sum_{i=1}^{n} y_i = 0$
- These assumptions imply no loss of generality

Linear Regression: Dealing with w_0 (2nd Method)

- Estimation criterion: $(\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}, \hat{w}_0) = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}, w_0} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \boldsymbol{w}^T x_i - w_0)^2$

- Assume centered variables: $\sum_{i=1}^{n} x_{ij} = 0$, for $j = 1, ..., p$

- Assume zero mean responses: $\sum_{i=1}^{n} y_i = 0$

- These assumptions imply no loss of generality

- Under these assumptions,

$$\hat{w}_0 = \text{solution}_{w_0} \left(\overbrace{\sum_{i=1}^{n} y_i}^{0} - \boldsymbol{w}^T \overbrace{\sum_{i=1}^{n} \boldsymbol{x}_i}^{0} - n w_0 = 0 \right) = 0$$

Linear Regression: Dealing with w_0 (2nd Method)

- Estimation criterion: $(\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}, \hat{w}_0) = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}, w_0} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \boldsymbol{w}^T x_i - w_0)^2$
- Assume centered variables: $\sum_{i=1}^{n} x_{ij} = 0$, for $j = 1, ..., p$
- Assume zero mean responses: $\sum_{i=1}^{n} y_i = 0$
- These assumptions imply no loss of generality
- Under these assumptions,

$$\hat{w}_0 = \text{solution}_{w_0} \left(\overbrace{\sum_{i=1}^{n} y_i}^{0} - \boldsymbol{w}^T \overbrace{\sum_{i=1}^{n} \boldsymbol{x}_i}^{0} - n w_0 = 0 \right) = 0$$

...which we will assume hereafter to be true.

Linear Regression: Vector Notation

- Least squares regression,

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}\in\mathbb{R}^p} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i)^2 = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}\in\mathbb{R}^p} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2$$

Linear Regression: Vector Notation

- Least squares regression,

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}\in\mathbb{R}^p} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i)^2 = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}\in\mathbb{R}^p} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2$$

where $\boldsymbol{y} = [y_1, ..., y_n]^T$ and $\boldsymbol{X}$ is the design matrix

$$\boldsymbol{X} = \begin{bmatrix} x_{11} & \cdots & x_{1p} \\ \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ x_{n1} & \cdots & x_{np} \end{bmatrix} \in \mathbb{R}^{n\times p}$$

Linear Regression: Vector Notation

- Least squares regression,

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}\in\mathbb{R}^p} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i)^2 = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}\in\mathbb{R}^p} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2$$

where $\boldsymbol{y} = [y_1, ..., y_n]^T$ and $\boldsymbol{X}$ is the design matrix

$$\boldsymbol{X} = \begin{bmatrix} x_{11} & \cdots & x_{1p} \\ \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ x_{n1} & \cdots & x_{np} \end{bmatrix} \in \mathbb{R}^{n\times p}$$

- Gradient: $\nabla_{\boldsymbol{w}} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2 = 2\,\boldsymbol{X}^T(\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w} - \boldsymbol{y})$

Linear Regression: Vector Notation

- Least squares regression,

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}\in\mathbb{R}^p} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i)^2 = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}\in\mathbb{R}^p} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2$$

where $\boldsymbol{y} = [y_1, ..., y_n]^T$ and $\boldsymbol{X}$ is the design matrix

$$\boldsymbol{X} = \begin{bmatrix} x_{11} & \cdots & x_{1p} \\ \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ x_{n1} & \cdots & x_{np} \end{bmatrix} \in \mathbb{R}^{n\times p}$$

- Gradient: $\nabla_{\boldsymbol{w}} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2 = 2\,\boldsymbol{X}^T(\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w} - \boldsymbol{y})$
- Equating to zero,

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \text{solution}_{\boldsymbol{w}} \left(\boldsymbol{X}^T(\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w} - \boldsymbol{y}) = 0\right)$$

Linear Regression: Vector Notation

- Least squares regression,

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}\in\mathbb{R}^p} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i)^2 = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}\in\mathbb{R}^p} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2$$

where $\boldsymbol{y} = [y_1, ..., y_n]^T$ and $\boldsymbol{X}$ is the design matrix

$$\boldsymbol{X} = \begin{bmatrix} x_{11} & \cdots & x_{1p} \\ \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ x_{n1} & \cdots & x_{np} \end{bmatrix} \in \mathbb{R}^{n\times p}$$

- Gradient: $\nabla_{\boldsymbol{w}} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2 = 2\,\boldsymbol{X}^T(\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w} - \boldsymbol{y})$
- Equating to zero,

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \text{solution}_{\boldsymbol{w}} \left(\boldsymbol{X}^T(\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w} - \boldsymbol{y}) = 0\right) = \left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{y}$$

Linear Regression: Vector Notation

- Least squares regression,

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}\in\mathbb{R}^p} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i)^2 = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}\in\mathbb{R}^p} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2$$

where $\boldsymbol{y} = [y_1, ..., y_n]^T$ and $\boldsymbol{X}$ is the design matrix

$$\boldsymbol{X} = \begin{bmatrix} x_{11} & \cdots & x_{1p} \\ \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ x_{n1} & \cdots & x_{np} \end{bmatrix} \in \mathbb{R}^{n\times p}$$

- Gradient: $\nabla_{\boldsymbol{w}} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2 = 2\,\boldsymbol{X}^T(\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w} - \boldsymbol{y})$
- Equating to zero,

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \text{solution}_{\boldsymbol{w}}\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T(\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w} - \boldsymbol{y}) = 0\right) = \left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{y}$$

...only if $\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}$ is invertible, *i.e.*, $\texttt{rank}(\boldsymbol{X}) = p$, requiring $n \geq p$.

A Classic: Coefficient of Determination R^2

- Recall the assumptions $\bar{y} = \sum_{i=1}^{n} y_i = 0$ and $w_0 = 0$.

A Classic: Coefficient of Determination R^2

- Recall the assumptions $\bar{y} = \sum_{i=1}^n y_i = 0$ and $w_0 = 0$.
- Total sum of squares: TSS $= \sum_{i=1}^n y_i^2$ (observation variance $\times n$)

A Classic: Coefficient of Determination R^2

- Recall the assumptions $\bar{y} = \sum_{i=1}^{n} y_i = 0$ and $w_0 = 0$.
- Total sum of squares: $\text{TSS} = \sum_{i=1}^{n} y_i^2$ (observation variance $\times n$)
- Sum of squared residuals: $\text{SSR} = \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \hat{\boldsymbol{w}}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i)^2$

A Classic: Coefficient of Determination R^2

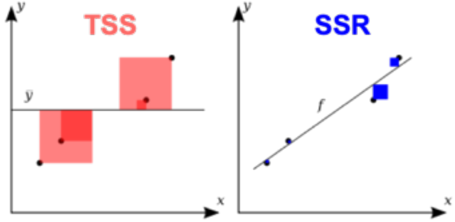
- Recall the assumptions $\bar{y} = \sum_{i=1}^{n} y_i = 0$ and $w_0 = 0$.
- Total sum of squares: TSS $= \sum_{i=1}^{n} y_i^2$ (observation variance $\times n$)
- Sum of squared residuals: SSR $= \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \hat{\boldsymbol{w}}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i)^2$
- Coefficient of determination:

$$R^2 = 1 - \frac{SSR}{TSS} = 1 - FVU \quad (1 - \text{fraction of variance unexplained})$$

A Classic: Coefficient of Determination R^2

- Recall the assumptions $\bar{y} = \sum_{i=1}^{n} y_i = 0$ and $w_0 = 0$.
- Total sum of squares: TSS $= \sum_{i=1}^{n} y_i^2$ (observation variance $\times n$)
- Sum of squared residuals: SSR $= \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \hat{\boldsymbol{w}}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i)^2$
- Coefficient of determination:

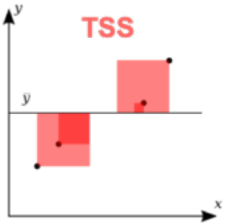
$$R^2 = 1 - \frac{SSR}{TSS} = 1 - FVU \quad (1 - \text{fraction of variance unexplained})$$

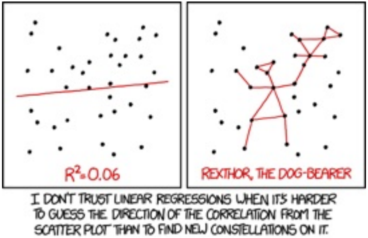


A Classic: Coefficient of Determination R^2

- Recall the assumptions $\bar{y} = \sum_{i=1}^n y_i = 0$ and $w_0 = 0$.
- Total sum of squares: TSS $= \sum_{i=1}^n y_i^2$ (observation variance $\times n$)
- Sum of squared residuals: SSR $= \sum_{i=1}^n (y_i - \hat{\boldsymbol{w}}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i)^2$
- Coefficient of determination:

$$R^2 = 1 - \frac{SSR}{TSS} = 1 - FVU \quad (1 - \text{fraction of variance unexplained})$$





The Geometry of Linear Regression

- Predicted values at the sampled points:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{y}} = \boldsymbol{X}\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \underbrace{\boldsymbol{X}\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{X}^T}_{\text{hat matrix } \boldsymbol{P} \in \mathbb{R}^{n\times n}} \boldsymbol{y} = \boldsymbol{P}\boldsymbol{y}$$

The Geometry of Linear Regression

- Predicted values at the sampled points:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{y}} = \boldsymbol{X}\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \underbrace{\boldsymbol{X}\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{X}^T}_{\text{hat matrix } \boldsymbol{P} \in \mathbb{R}^{n\times n}}\boldsymbol{y} = \boldsymbol{P}\boldsymbol{y}$$

- Matrix $\boldsymbol{P}$ is a projection matrix; it is idempotent, $\boldsymbol{P}\boldsymbol{P} = \boldsymbol{P}$:

$$\boldsymbol{P}\boldsymbol{P} = \boldsymbol{X}\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{X}^T = \boldsymbol{X}\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{X}^T = \boldsymbol{P}$$

The Geometry of Linear Regression

- Predicted values at the sampled points:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{y}} = \boldsymbol{X}\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{LS}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \underbrace{\boldsymbol{X}\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{X}^T}_{\text{hat matrix } \boldsymbol{P} \in \mathbb{R}^{n\times n}}\boldsymbol{y} = \boldsymbol{P}\boldsymbol{y}$$

- Matrix $\boldsymbol{P}$ is a projection matrix; it is idempotent, $\boldsymbol{P}\boldsymbol{P} = \boldsymbol{P}$:

$$\boldsymbol{P}\boldsymbol{P} = \boldsymbol{X}\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{X}^T = \boldsymbol{X}\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{X}^T = \boldsymbol{P}$$

- Clearly, $\hat{\boldsymbol{y}} \in \operatorname{range}(\boldsymbol{X})$ (span of the columns of $\boldsymbol{X}$); in fact,

$$\boldsymbol{P}\boldsymbol{y} = \boldsymbol{X}\underbrace{\left(\arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2\right)}_{\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{LS}}(\boldsymbol{y})}$$

The Geometry of Linear Regression

- Predicted values at the sampled points:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{y}} = \boldsymbol{X}\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \underbrace{\boldsymbol{X}\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{X}^T}_{\text{hat matrix } \boldsymbol{P} \in \mathbb{R}^{n\times n}} \boldsymbol{y} = \boldsymbol{P}\boldsymbol{y}$$

- Matrix $\boldsymbol{P}$ is a projection matrix; it is idempotent, $\boldsymbol{P}\boldsymbol{P} = \boldsymbol{P}$:

$$\boldsymbol{P}\boldsymbol{P} = \boldsymbol{X}\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{X}^T = \boldsymbol{X}\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{X}^T = \boldsymbol{P}$$

- Clearly, $\hat{\boldsymbol{y}} \in \mathrm{range}(\boldsymbol{X})$ (span of the columns of $\boldsymbol{X}$); in fact,

$$\boldsymbol{P}\boldsymbol{y} = \boldsymbol{X}\underbrace{\left(\arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2\right)}_{\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}}(\boldsymbol{y})} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{z}\in\mathrm{range}(\boldsymbol{X})} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{z}\|_2^2$$

The Geometry of Linear Regression

- Predicted values at the sampled points:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{y}} = \boldsymbol{X}\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \underbrace{\boldsymbol{X}\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{X}^T}_{\text{hat matrix } \boldsymbol{P} \in \mathbb{R}^{n\times n}}\boldsymbol{y} = \boldsymbol{P}\boldsymbol{y}$$

- Matrix $\boldsymbol{P}$ is a projection matrix; it is idempotent, $\boldsymbol{P}\boldsymbol{P} = \boldsymbol{P}$:

$$\boldsymbol{P}\boldsymbol{P} = \boldsymbol{X}\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{X}^T = \boldsymbol{X}\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{X}^T = \boldsymbol{P}$$

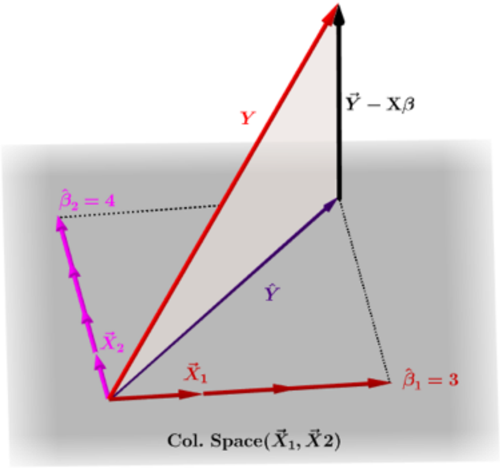
- Clearly, $\hat{\boldsymbol{y}} \in \operatorname{range}(\boldsymbol{X})$ (span of the columns of $\boldsymbol{X}$); in fact,

$$\boldsymbol{P}\boldsymbol{y} = \boldsymbol{X}\underbrace{\left(\arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2\right)}_{\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}}(\boldsymbol{y})} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{z}\in\operatorname{range}(\boldsymbol{X})} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{z}\|_2^2$$

i.e., the orthogonal projection onto $\operatorname{range}(\boldsymbol{X})$.

Geometry of Linear Regression: Euclidean Projection

This picture is in $\mathbb{R}^n$



Going Non-Linear

- To express non-linearities, just replace $\boldsymbol{x}$ with $\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})$,

$$\boldsymbol{\phi} : \mathbb{R}^p \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^d, \quad \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \begin{bmatrix} \phi_0(\boldsymbol{x}) \\ \vdots \\ \phi_{d-1}(\boldsymbol{x}) \end{bmatrix} \quad \text{(typically } \phi_0(\boldsymbol{x}) = 1\text{)}$$

Going Non-Linear

- To express non-linearities, just replace $\boldsymbol{x}$ with $\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})$,

$$\boldsymbol{\phi} : \mathbb{R}^p \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^d, \quad \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \begin{bmatrix} \phi_0(\boldsymbol{x}) \\ \vdots \\ \phi_{d-1}(\boldsymbol{x}) \end{bmatrix} \quad \text{(typically } \phi_0(\boldsymbol{x}) = 1\text{)}$$

- Components of ϕ often called features, and ϕ a feature map.

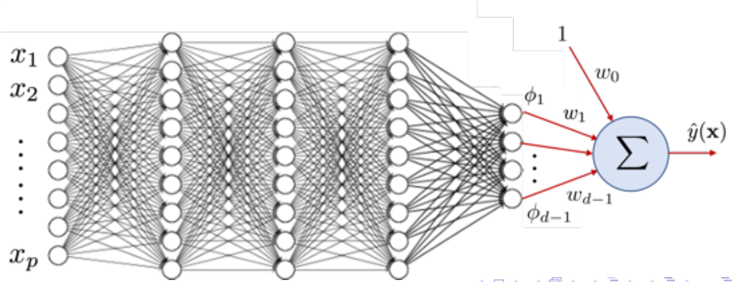
Going Non-Linear

- To express non-linearities, just replace $\boldsymbol{x}$ with $\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})$,

$$\boldsymbol{\phi} : \mathbb{R}^p \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^d, \quad \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \begin{bmatrix} \phi_0(\boldsymbol{x}) \\ \vdots \\ \phi_{d-1}(\boldsymbol{x}) \end{bmatrix} \quad \text{(typically } \phi_0(\boldsymbol{x}) = 1\text{)}$$

- Components of $\boldsymbol{\phi}$ often called features, and $\boldsymbol{\phi}$ a feature map.

- E.g., final layer of a deep network:



Going Non-Linear (but staying linear)

- To express non-linearities, just replace $\boldsymbol{x}$ with $\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})$,

$$\boldsymbol{\phi} : \mathbb{R}^p \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^d, \quad \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \begin{bmatrix} \phi_0(\boldsymbol{x}) \\ \vdots \\ \phi_{d-1}(\boldsymbol{x}) \end{bmatrix} \quad \text{(typically } \phi_0(\boldsymbol{x}) = 1\text{)}$$

Going Non-Linear (but staying linear)

- To express non-linearities, just replace $\boldsymbol{x}$ with $\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})$,

$$\boldsymbol{\phi} : \mathbb{R}^p \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^d, \quad \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \begin{bmatrix} \phi_0(\boldsymbol{x}) \\ \vdots \\ \phi_{d-1}(\boldsymbol{x}) \end{bmatrix} \quad \text{(typically } \phi_0(\boldsymbol{x}) = 1\text{)}$$

- The LS criterion becomes

$$\begin{aligned} \hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{LS}} &= \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i - \boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}_i))^2 \\ &= \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2, \end{aligned}$$

where the design matrix $\boldsymbol{X}$ is now

$$\boldsymbol{X} = \begin{bmatrix} \phi_0(\boldsymbol{x}_1) & \cdots & \phi_{d-1}(\boldsymbol{x}_1) \\ \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ \phi_0(\boldsymbol{x}_n) & \cdots & \phi_{d-1}(\boldsymbol{x}_n) \end{bmatrix} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times (d)}$$

Example: Polynomial Regression

- Order-k polynomial regression in $\mathbb{R}$:

$$\boldsymbol{\phi}(x) = [1,\ x,\ x^2,\ \ldots,\ x^k]^T$$

Example: Polynomial Regression

- Order-k polynomial regression in $\mathbb{R}$:

$$\phi(x) = [1,\ x,\ x^2,\ \ldots,\ x^k]^T$$

- Order-k polynomial regression in $\mathbb{R}^2$:

$$\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) = [1,\ x_1,\ x_2,\ x_1^2,\ x_1 x_2,\ x_2^2,\ \ldots,\ x_1 x_2^{k-1},\ x_2^k]^T$$

...all monomials of order up to k

Example: Polynomial Regression

- Order-k polynomial regression in $\mathbb{R}$:

$$\boldsymbol{\phi}(x) = [1,\ x,\ x^2,\ \ldots,\ x^k]^T$$

- Order-k polynomial regression in $\mathbb{R}^2$:

$$\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) = [1,\ x_1,\ x_2,\ x_1^2,\ x_1 x_2,\ x_2^2,\ \ldots,\ x_1 x_2^{k-1},\ x_2^k]^T$$

...all monomials of order up to k

- Order-k polynomial regression in $\mathbb{R}^p$:

$$\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \text{"vector with all monomials of degree up to } k\text{"} \in \mathbb{R}^d$$

Example: Polynomial Regression

- Order-k polynomial regression in $\mathbb{R}$:

$$\phi(x) = [1,\ x,\ x^2,\ \ldots,\ x^k]^T$$

- Order-k polynomial regression in $\mathbb{R}^2$:

$$\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) = [1,\ x_1,\ x_2,\ x_1^2,\ x_1 x_2,\ x_2^2,\ \ldots,\ x_1 x_2^{k-1},\ x_2^k]^T$$

...all monomials of order up to k

- Order-k polynomial regression in $\mathbb{R}^p$:

$$\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \text{"vector with all monomials of degree up to } k\text{"} \in \mathbb{R}^d$$

- which has dimension

$$d = \binom{p+k}{k} = \frac{(p+k)!}{k!\,p!} \geq \left(\frac{p+k}{k}\right)^k$$

...exponential in k

Other Types of Non-Linear Regression

- Radial basis functions (RBF): $\phi_j(\boldsymbol{x}) = \psi\Big(\dfrac{1}{\alpha_j}\|\boldsymbol{x} - \boldsymbol{c}_j\|_2\Big)$

  ...with fixed centers $\boldsymbol{c}_j$ and widths α_j

Other Types of Non-Linear Regression

- Radial basis functions (RBF): $\phi_j(\boldsymbol{x}) = \psi\Big(\dfrac{1}{\alpha_j}\|\boldsymbol{x} - \boldsymbol{c}_j\|_2\Big)$
  ...with fixed centers $\boldsymbol{c}_j$ and widths α_j

- Typical choices:

  ✓ Gaussian RBF (GRBF): $\psi(r) = \exp(-r^2)$

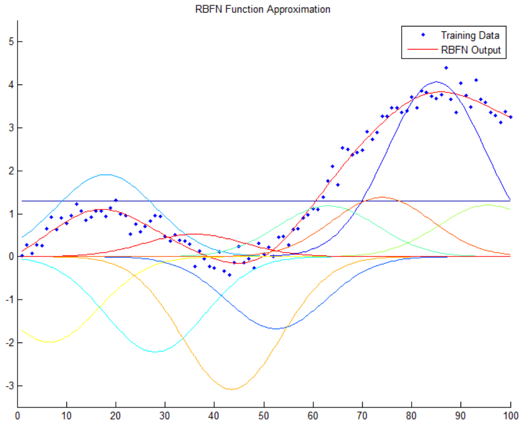
  ✓ Thin plate spline RBF (TPSRBF): $\psi(r) = r^2 \log r$

- Spline regression: each ϕ_j is a piece-wise polynomial function.

Other Types of Non-Linear Regression

- Radial basis functions (RBF): $\phi_j(\boldsymbol{x}) = \psi\Big(\frac{1}{\alpha_j}\|\boldsymbol{x} - \boldsymbol{c}_j\|_2\Big)$
  ...with fixed centers $\boldsymbol{c}_j$ and widths α_j
- Typical choices:
  - ✓ Gaussian RBF (GRBF): $\psi(r) = \exp(-r^2)$
  - ✓ Thin plate spline RBF (TPSRBF): $\psi(r) = r^2 \log r$
- Spline regression: each ϕ_j is a piece-wise polynomial function.
- Kernels: more later.

Example of Gaussian RBF Regression



Ridge Regression

- If $\mathtt{rank}(\boldsymbol{X}) < p$ (for example, if $n < p$), $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}}$ cannot be computed,

  $(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}) \in \mathbb{R}^{p\times p}; \quad \mathtt{rank}(\boldsymbol{X}) < p \;\Rightarrow\; (\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X})^{-1}$ cannot be computed

Ridge Regression

- If $\texttt{rank}(\boldsymbol{X}) < p$ (for example, if $n < p$), $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}}$ cannot be computed,

  $(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}) \in \mathbb{R}^{p\times p}; \quad \texttt{rank}(\boldsymbol{X}) < p \;\Rightarrow\; (\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X})^{-1}$ cannot be computed

- The classical alternative is ridge regression:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{ridge}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2 + \lambda \|\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2$$
$$= \left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X} + \lambda\boldsymbol{I}\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{y}$$

Ridge Regression

- If $\texttt{rank}(\boldsymbol{X}) < p$ (for example, if $n < p$), $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{LS}}$ cannot be computed,
  $(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}) \in \mathbb{R}^{p\times p}; \quad \texttt{rank}(\boldsymbol{X}) < p \;\; \Rightarrow \;\; (\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X})^{-1}$ cannot be computed
- The classical alternative is ridge regression:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}} &= \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2 + \lambda \|\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2 \\
&= \left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X} + \lambda \boldsymbol{I}\right)^{-1} \boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{y}
\end{aligned}
$$

- Since $\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}$ is symmetric positive semi-definite, $\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X} + \lambda\boldsymbol{I}\right)$ is invertible, for any $\lambda > 0$

Ridge Regression

- If $\texttt{rank}(\boldsymbol{X}) < p$ (for example, if $n < p$), $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}}$ cannot be computed,

  $(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}) \in \mathbb{R}^{p\times p}; \quad \texttt{rank}(\boldsymbol{X}) < p \;\; \Rightarrow \;\; (\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X})^{-1}$ cannot be computed

- The classical alternative is ridge regression:

$$\begin{aligned}\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{ridge}} &= \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2 + \lambda\,\|\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2 \\ &= \Big(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X} + \lambda \boldsymbol{I}\Big)^{-1}\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{y}\end{aligned}$$

- Since $\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}$ is symmetric positive semi-definite, $\Big(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X} + \lambda\boldsymbol{I}\Big)$ is invertible, for any $\lambda > 0$

- Can be seen as MAP or MMSE estimate of $\boldsymbol{w}$, under Gaussian prior

$$f_{\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{w}) = \mathcal{N}\Big(\boldsymbol{w}; 0, \frac{1}{\lambda}\boldsymbol{I}\Big)$$

Ridge Regression

- If $\mathtt{rank}(\boldsymbol{X}) < p$ (for example, if $n < p$), $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}}$ cannot be computed,

  $(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}) \in \mathbb{R}^{p\times p}; \quad \mathtt{rank}(\boldsymbol{X}) < p \;\; \Rightarrow \;\; (\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X})^{-1}$ cannot be computed

- The classical alternative is ridge regression:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{ridge}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2 + \lambda \|\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2$$
$$= \left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X} + \lambda\boldsymbol{I}\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{y}$$

- Since $\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}$ is symmetric positive semi-definite, $\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X} + \lambda\boldsymbol{I}\right)$ is invertible, for any $\lambda > 0$

- Can be seen as MAP or MMSE estimate of $\boldsymbol{w}$, under Gaussian prior

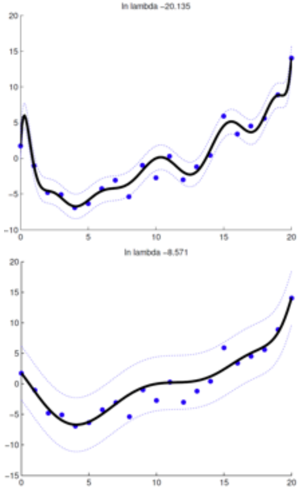
$$f_{\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{w}) = \mathcal{N}\left(\boldsymbol{w}; 0, \frac{1}{\lambda}\boldsymbol{I}\right)$$

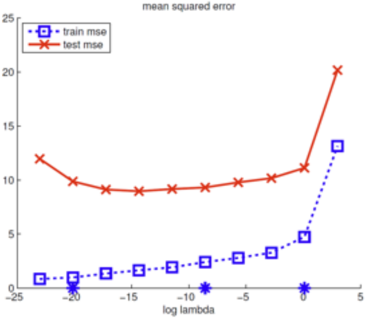
- Goes by other names in other contexts: *weight decay, penalized least squares, Tikhonov regularization,* ℓ_2 regularization,...

Ridge Regression: Illustration

Even if $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{LS}}$ can be computed, $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}$ may preferable (lower MSE)

Example: fitting an order-14 polynomial to 21 points in $\mathbb{R}$





Degrees of Freedom

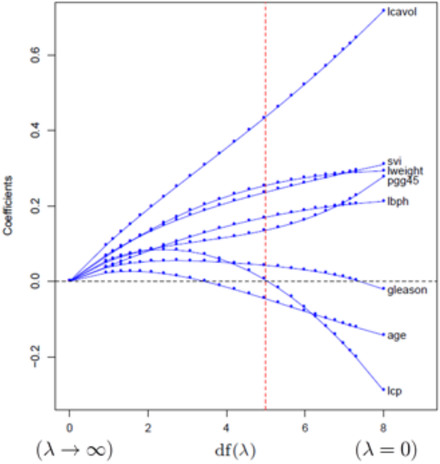
- Degrees of freedom: $\text{df}(\lambda) = \text{tr}(\boldsymbol{P})$ (hat matrix $\boldsymbol{P}$)

Degrees of Freedom

- Degrees of freedom: $\mathrm{df}(\lambda) = \mathrm{tr}(\boldsymbol{P})$ (hat matrix $\boldsymbol{P}$)
- Limit cases: $\lim_{\lambda \to 0} \mathrm{df}(\lambda) = p$ $\lim_{\lambda \to \infty} \mathrm{df}(\lambda) = 0$

Degrees of Freedom

- Degrees of freedom: $\text{df}(\lambda) = \text{tr}(\boldsymbol{P})$ (hat matrix $\boldsymbol{P}$)
- Limit cases: $\lim_{\lambda \to 0} \text{df}(\lambda) = p \qquad \lim_{\lambda \to \infty} \text{df}(\lambda) = 0$
- Example with $p = 8$ (prostate cancer data; Hastie at al, 2009)



Choosing λ via Cross Validation (CV)

- Available data $(\boldsymbol{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\boldsymbol{x}_n, y_n)$

Choosing λ via Cross Validation (CV)

- Available data $(\boldsymbol{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\boldsymbol{x}_n, y_n)$
- Split into K disjoint subsets (folds), each with $\frac{n}{K}$ samples: S_1, ..., S_K

Choosing λ via Cross Validation (CV)

- Available data $(\boldsymbol{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\boldsymbol{x}_n, y_n)$
- Split into K disjoint subsets (folds), each with $\frac{n}{K}$ samples: S_1, ..., S_K
- For each $k \in \{1, ..., K\}$, learn $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}^{(k)}_{\text{ridge},\lambda}$ from all the samples not in S_k.

Choosing λ via Cross Validation (CV)

- Available data $(\boldsymbol{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\boldsymbol{x}_n, y_n)$
- Split into K disjoint subsets (folds), each with $\frac{n}{K}$ samples: S_1, ..., S_K
- For each $k \in \{1, ..., K\}$, learn $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}^{(k)}_{\text{ridge},\lambda}$ from all the samples not in S_k.
- Estimate the MSE using S_k

$$\widehat{\text{MSE}}_k(\lambda) = \frac{K}{n} \sum_{i \in S_k} \left(y_i - \boldsymbol{x}_i^T \hat{\boldsymbol{w}}^{(k)}_{\text{ridge},\lambda}\right)^2$$

Choosing λ via Cross Validation (CV)

- Available data $(\boldsymbol{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\boldsymbol{x}_n, y_n)$
- Split into K disjoint subsets (folds), each with $\frac{n}{K}$ samples: S_1, ..., S_K
- For each $k \in \{1, ..., K\}$, learn $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}^{(k)}_{\text{ridge},\lambda}$ from all the samples not in S_k.
- Estimate the MSE using S_k

$$\widehat{\text{MSE}}_k(\lambda) = \frac{K}{n} \sum_{i \in S_k} \left(y_i - \boldsymbol{x}_i^T \hat{\boldsymbol{w}}^{(k)}_{\text{ridge},\lambda}\right)^2$$

- Choose λ by minimizing the average MSE estimate:

$$\lambda^* = \arg\min_{\lambda} \sum_{k=1}^{K} \widehat{\text{MSE}}_k(\lambda) = \arg\min_{\lambda} \sum_{k=1}^{K} \sum_{i \in S_k} \left(y_i - \boldsymbol{x}_i^T \hat{\boldsymbol{w}}^{(k)}_{\text{ridge},\lambda}\right)^2$$

Choosing λ via Cross Validation (CV)

- Available data $(\boldsymbol{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\boldsymbol{x}_n, y_n)$
- Split into K disjoint subsets (folds), each with $\frac{n}{K}$ samples: S_1, ..., S_K
- For each $k \in \{1, ..., K\}$, learn $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}^{(k)}_{\text{ridge},\lambda}$ from all the samples not in S_k.
- Estimate the MSE using S_k

$$\widehat{\text{MSE}}_k(\lambda) = \frac{K}{n} \sum_{i \in S_k} \big(y_i - \boldsymbol{x}_i^T \hat{\boldsymbol{w}}^{(k)}_{\text{ridge},\lambda}\big)^2$$

- Choose λ by minimizing the average MSE estimate:

$$\lambda^* = \arg\min_{\lambda} \sum_{k=1}^{K} \widehat{\text{MSE}}_k(\lambda) = \arg\min_{\lambda} \sum_{k=1}^{K} \sum_{i \in S_k} \big(y_i - \boldsymbol{x}_i^T \hat{\boldsymbol{w}}^{(k)}_{\text{ridge},\lambda}\big)^2$$

- K-fold CV; common choices are $K = 5$ and $K = 10$.

Choosing λ via Cross Validation (CV)

- Available data $(\boldsymbol{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\boldsymbol{x}_n, y_n)$
- Split into K disjoint subsets (folds), each with $\frac{n}{K}$ samples: S_1, ..., S_K
- For each $k \in \{1, ..., K\}$, learn $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}^{(k)}_{\text{ridge},\lambda}$ from all the samples not in S_k.
- Estimate the MSE using S_k

$$\widehat{\text{MSE}}_k(\lambda) = \frac{K}{n} \sum_{i \in S_k} \left(y_i - \boldsymbol{x}_i^T \hat{\boldsymbol{w}}^{(k)}_{\text{ridge},\lambda}\right)^2$$

- Choose λ by minimizing the average MSE estimate:

$$\lambda^* = \arg\min_{\lambda} \sum_{k=1}^{K} \widehat{\text{MSE}}_k(\lambda) = \arg\min_{\lambda} \sum_{k=1}^{K} \sum_{i \in S_k} \left(y_i - \boldsymbol{x}_i^T \hat{\boldsymbol{w}}^{(k)}_{\text{ridge},\lambda}\right)^2$$

- K-fold CV; common choices are $K = 5$ and $K = 10$.
- Extreme case: $K = n$, leave-one-out CV (LOOCV).

Dual Variables: Ridge Regression

- Ridge regression: $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y})$ is the solution w.r.t. $\boldsymbol{w}$ of

$$\big(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X} + \lambda\boldsymbol{I}\big)\boldsymbol{w} = \boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{y} \quad \Leftrightarrow \quad \hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \frac{1}{\lambda}\boldsymbol{X}^T\big(\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\,\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y})\big)$$

Dual Variables: Ridge Regression

- Ridge regression: $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y})$ is the solution w.r.t. $\boldsymbol{w}$ of

$$\big(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X} + \lambda \boldsymbol{I}\big)\boldsymbol{w} = \boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{y} \quad \Leftrightarrow \quad \hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \frac{1}{\lambda}\boldsymbol{X}^T\big(\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y})\big)$$

  that is,

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{\alpha} \quad \text{with} \quad \boldsymbol{\alpha} = \frac{1}{\lambda}\big(\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y})\big)$$

- Again, $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y})$ is a linear combination of rows of $\boldsymbol{X}$

Dual Variables: Ridge Regression

- Ridge regression: $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y})$ is the solution w.r.t. $\boldsymbol{w}$ of

$$\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X} + \lambda\boldsymbol{I}\right)\boldsymbol{w} = \boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{y} \quad \Leftrightarrow \quad \hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \frac{1}{\lambda}\boldsymbol{X}^T\left(\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y})\right)$$

that is,

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{\alpha} \quad \text{with} \quad \boldsymbol{\alpha} = \frac{1}{\lambda}\left(\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y})\right)$$

- Again, $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y})$ is a linear combination of rows of $\boldsymbol{X}$
- Predicted value for some new point $\boldsymbol{x}$:

$$\hat{y}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \boldsymbol{x}^T\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \sum_{i=1}^{n}\alpha_i\left(\boldsymbol{x}^T\boldsymbol{x}_i\right)$$

...a linear combination of the inner products of $\boldsymbol{x}$ with the $\boldsymbol{x}_i$

Dual Variables: Ridge Regression (2)

- Ridge regression in dual variables:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \boldsymbol{X}^T \boldsymbol{\alpha} \quad \text{with} \;\; \boldsymbol{\alpha} = \frac{1}{\lambda}\big(\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y})\big)$$

Dual Variables: Ridge Regression (2)

- Ridge regression in dual variables:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \boldsymbol{X}^T \boldsymbol{\alpha} \quad \text{with} \;\; \boldsymbol{\alpha} = \frac{1}{\lambda}\big(\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y})\big)$$

- Inserting the first equality in the second one, solving for $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$

$$\boldsymbol{\alpha} = \frac{1}{\lambda}\big(\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{\alpha}\big) \quad \Leftrightarrow \quad \boldsymbol{\alpha} = \big(\lambda \boldsymbol{I} + \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T\big)^{-1}\boldsymbol{y}$$

Dual Variables: Ridge Regression (2)

- Ridge regression in dual variables:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \boldsymbol{X}^T \boldsymbol{\alpha} \quad \text{with} \;\; \boldsymbol{\alpha} = \frac{1}{\lambda}\big(\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y})\big)$$

- Inserting the first equality in the second one, solving for $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$

$$\boldsymbol{\alpha} = \frac{1}{\lambda}(\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{\alpha}) \quad \Leftrightarrow \quad \boldsymbol{\alpha} = \left(\lambda \boldsymbol{I} + \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{y}$$

thus

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \boldsymbol{X}^T \underbrace{\left(\lambda \boldsymbol{I} + \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T\right)^{-1}}_{n\times n \text{ inversion}} \boldsymbol{y}$$

Dual Variables: Ridge Regression (2)

- Ridge regression in dual variables:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \boldsymbol{X}^T \boldsymbol{\alpha} \quad \text{with} \;\; \boldsymbol{\alpha} = \frac{1}{\lambda}\big(\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y})\big)$$

- Inserting the first equality in the second one, solving for $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$

$$\boldsymbol{\alpha} = \frac{1}{\lambda}(\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{\alpha}) \quad \Leftrightarrow \quad \boldsymbol{\alpha} = \left(\lambda \boldsymbol{I} + \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{y}$$

thus

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \boldsymbol{X}^T \underbrace{\left(\lambda \boldsymbol{I} + \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T\right)^{-1}}_{n\times n \text{ inversion}} \boldsymbol{y} = \underbrace{\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X} + \lambda \boldsymbol{I}\right)^{-1}}_{p\times p \text{ inversion}} \boldsymbol{X}^T \boldsymbol{y}$$

Dual Variables: Ridge Regression (2)

- Ridge regression in dual variables:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{\alpha} \quad \text{with} \;\; \boldsymbol{\alpha} = \frac{1}{\lambda}\big(\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y})\big)$$

- Inserting the first equality in the second one, solving for $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$

$$\boldsymbol{\alpha} = \frac{1}{\lambda}(\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{\alpha}) \quad \Leftrightarrow \quad \boldsymbol{\alpha} = \left(\lambda\boldsymbol{I} + \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{y}$$

thus

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \boldsymbol{X}^T \underbrace{\left(\lambda\boldsymbol{I} + \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T\right)^{-1}}_{n\times n \text{ inversion}} \boldsymbol{y} = \underbrace{\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X} + \lambda\boldsymbol{I}\right)^{-1}}_{p\times p \text{ inversion}} \boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{y}$$

- Note that $(\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T)_{ij} = \boldsymbol{x}_i^T\boldsymbol{x}_j$; $\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T$ is the Gram matrix of $\boldsymbol{x}_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}_n$

Kernel Regression

- Recall that, in dual variables,

$$\hat{y}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \alpha_i \, (\boldsymbol{x}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i), \qquad \text{with} \qquad \boldsymbol{\alpha} = \left(\lambda \boldsymbol{I} + \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T\right)^{-1} \boldsymbol{y}$$

- ... $\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T$ is the Gram matrix of $\boldsymbol{x}_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}_n$, *i.e.*, $(\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T)_{ij} = \boldsymbol{x}_i^T \boldsymbol{x}_j$

Kernel Regression

- Recall that, in dual variables,

$$\hat{y}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \alpha_i \,(\boldsymbol{x}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i), \qquad \text{with} \qquad \boldsymbol{\alpha} = \left(\lambda \boldsymbol{I} + \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T\right)^{-1} \boldsymbol{y}$$

- ... $\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T$ is the Gram matrix of $\boldsymbol{x}_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}_n$, *i.e.*, $(\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T)_{ij} = \boldsymbol{x}_i^T \boldsymbol{x}_j$
- Data points are only involved via inner products: $\boldsymbol{x}_i^T \boldsymbol{x}_j$ and $\boldsymbol{x}^T \boldsymbol{x}_j$

Kernel Regression

- Recall that, in dual variables,

$$\hat{y}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \alpha_i \left(\boldsymbol{x}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i\right), \qquad \text{with} \qquad \boldsymbol{\alpha} = \left(\lambda \boldsymbol{I} + \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T\right)^{-1} \boldsymbol{y}$$

- ... $\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T$ is the Gram matrix of $\boldsymbol{x}_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}_n$, *i.e.*, $(\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T)_{ij} = \boldsymbol{x}_i^T \boldsymbol{x}_j$
- Data points are only involved via inner products: $\boldsymbol{x}_i^T \boldsymbol{x}_j$ and $\boldsymbol{x}^T \boldsymbol{x}_j$
- To go non-linear, use a feature map $\phi : \mathbb{R}^p \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^d$,

$$\hat{y}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \alpha_i \left\langle \phi(\boldsymbol{x}), \phi(\boldsymbol{x}_i) \right\rangle, \qquad \text{with} \qquad \boldsymbol{\alpha} = \left(\lambda \boldsymbol{I} + \boldsymbol{G}\right)^{-1} \boldsymbol{y},$$

Kernel Regression

- Recall that, in dual variables,

$$\hat{y}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \alpha_i \left(\boldsymbol{x}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i\right), \qquad \text{with} \qquad \boldsymbol{\alpha} = \left(\lambda \boldsymbol{I} + \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T\right)^{-1} \boldsymbol{y}$$

- ... $\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T$ is the Gram matrix of $\boldsymbol{x}_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}_n$, *i.e.*, $(\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T)_{ij} = \boldsymbol{x}_i^T \boldsymbol{x}_j$
- Data points are only involved via inner products: $\boldsymbol{x}_i^T \boldsymbol{x}_j$ and $\boldsymbol{x}^T \boldsymbol{x}_j$
- To go non-linear, use a feature map $\phi : \mathbb{R}^p \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^d$,

$$\hat{y}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \alpha_i \left\langle \phi(\boldsymbol{x}), \phi(\boldsymbol{x}_i) \right\rangle, \qquad \text{with} \qquad \boldsymbol{\alpha} = \left(\lambda \boldsymbol{I} + \boldsymbol{G}\right)^{-1} \boldsymbol{y},$$

- $\boldsymbol{G}$ is still the Gram matrix, that is, $\boldsymbol{G}_{ij} = \langle \phi(\boldsymbol{x}_i), \phi(\boldsymbol{x}_j) \rangle$

Kernel Regression

- Recall that, in dual variables,

$$\hat{y}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \alpha_i \left(\boldsymbol{x}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i\right), \qquad \text{with} \qquad \boldsymbol{\alpha} = \left(\lambda \boldsymbol{I} + \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T\right)^{-1} \boldsymbol{y}$$

- ... $\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T$ is the Gram matrix of $\boldsymbol{x}_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}_n$, *i.e.*, $(\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T)_{ij} = \boldsymbol{x}_i^T \boldsymbol{x}_j$
- Data points are only involved via inner products: $\boldsymbol{x}_i^T \boldsymbol{x}_j$ and $\boldsymbol{x}^T \boldsymbol{x}_j$
- To go non-linear, use a feature map $\phi : \mathbb{R}^p \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^d$,

$$\hat{y}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \alpha_i \left\langle \phi(\boldsymbol{x}), \phi(\boldsymbol{x}_i)\right\rangle, \qquad \text{with} \qquad \boldsymbol{\alpha} = \left(\lambda \boldsymbol{I} + \boldsymbol{G}\right)^{-1} \boldsymbol{y},$$

- $\boldsymbol{G}$ is still the Gram matrix, that is, $\boldsymbol{G}_{ij} = \langle \phi(\boldsymbol{x}_i), \phi(\boldsymbol{x}_j)\rangle$
- The feature map moves the inner products from $\mathbb{R}^p$ to $\mathbb{R}^d$. Bad?

Kernel Regression (2)

- Motivation example: order 2 polynomial regression in $\mathbb{R}^2$:

$$\phi(\boldsymbol{x}) = \phi([x_1,\, x_2]^T) = [1, {x_1}^2, {x_2}^2, \sqrt{2}\, x_1\, x_2]$$

Kernel Regression (2)

- Motivation example: order 2 polynomial regression in $\mathbb{R}^2$:

$$\phi(\boldsymbol{x}) = \phi([x_1,\, x_2]^T) = [1, {x_1}^2, {x_2}^2, \sqrt{2}\, x_1\, x_2]$$

- Computing the inner product in $\mathbb{R}^4$

$$\langle \phi(\boldsymbol{x}), \phi(\boldsymbol{x}') \rangle = 1 + {x_1}^2\, {x_1'}^2 + {x_2}^2\, {x_2'}^2 + 2\, x_1\, x_1'\, x_2\, x_2' = 1 + \langle \boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}' \rangle^2$$

Kernel Regression (2)

- Motivation example: order 2 polynomial regression in $\mathbb{R}^2$:

$$\phi(\boldsymbol{x}) = \phi([x_1,\, x_2]^T) = [1, {x_1}^2, {x_2}^2, \sqrt{2}\, x_1\, x_2]$$

- Computing the inner product in $\mathbb{R}^4$

$$\langle \phi(\boldsymbol{x}), \phi(\boldsymbol{x}') \rangle = 1 + {x_1}^2\, {x'_1}^2 + {x_2}^2\, {x'_2}^2 + 2\, x_1\, x'_1\, x_2\, x'_2 = 1 + \langle \boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}' \rangle^2$$

- The inner product in $\mathbb{R}^4$ is a function of that in $\mathbb{R}^2$.

Kernel Regression (2)

- Motivation example: order 2 polynomial regression in $\mathbb{R}^2$:

$$\phi(\boldsymbol{x}) = \phi([x_1,\, x_2]^T) = [1, {x_1}^2, {x_2}^2, \sqrt{2}\, x_1\, x_2]$$

- Computing the inner product in $\mathbb{R}^4$

$$\langle \phi(\boldsymbol{x}), \phi(\boldsymbol{x}') \rangle = 1 + {x_1}^2\, {x_1'}^2 + {x_2}^2\, {x_2'}^2 + 2\, x_1\, x_1'\, x_2\, x_2' = 1 + \langle \boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}' \rangle^2$$

- The inner product in $\mathbb{R}^4$ is a function of that in $\mathbb{R}^2$.

- Such a function is called a kernel: $K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}') = \langle \phi(\boldsymbol{x}), \phi(\boldsymbol{x}') \rangle$

Kernel Regression (2)

- Motivation example: order 2 polynomial regression in $\mathbb{R}^2$:

$$\phi(\boldsymbol{x}) = \phi([x_1,\, x_2]^T) = [1, {x_1}^2, {x_2}^2, \sqrt{2}\, x_1\, x_2]$$

- Computing the inner product in $\mathbb{R}^4$

$$\langle \phi(\boldsymbol{x}), \phi(\boldsymbol{x}') \rangle = 1 + {x_1}^2\, {x_1'}^2 + {x_2}^2\, {x_2'}^2 + 2\, x_1\, x_1'\, x_2\, x_2' = 1 + \langle \boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}' \rangle^2$$

- The inner product in $\mathbb{R}^4$ is a function of that in $\mathbb{R}^2$.

- Such a function is called a kernel: $K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}') = \langle \phi(\boldsymbol{x}), \phi(\boldsymbol{x}') \rangle$

- Kernel least squares regression:

$$\hat{y}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \alpha_i\, K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}_i), \qquad \text{with} \qquad \boldsymbol{\alpha} = \big(\lambda \boldsymbol{I} + \boldsymbol{G}\big)^{-1} \boldsymbol{y},$$

Kernel Regression (2)

- Motivation example: order 2 polynomial regression in $\mathbb{R}^2$:

$$\phi(\boldsymbol{x}) = \phi([x_1,\, x_2]^T) = [1, {x_1}^2, {x_2}^2, \sqrt{2}\, x_1\, x_2]$$

- Computing the inner product in $\mathbb{R}^4$

$$\langle \phi(\boldsymbol{x}), \phi(\boldsymbol{x}') \rangle = 1 + {x_1}^2\, {x_1'}^2 + {x_2}^2\, {x_2'}^2 + 2\, x_1\, x_1'\, x_2\, x_2' = 1 + \langle \boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}' \rangle^2$$

- The inner product in $\mathbb{R}^4$ is a function of that in $\mathbb{R}^2$.
- Such a function is called a kernel: $K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}') = \langle \phi(\boldsymbol{x}), \phi(\boldsymbol{x}') \rangle$
- Kernel least squares regression:

$$\hat{y}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \alpha_i\, K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}_i), \qquad \text{with} \qquad \boldsymbol{\alpha} = \left(\lambda \boldsymbol{I} + \boldsymbol{G}\right)^{-1} \boldsymbol{y},$$

- $\boldsymbol{G}$ is the Gram matrix, that is, $\boldsymbol{G}_{ij} = K(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j)$.

Kernel Regression (3)

- No need for structure on $\boldsymbol{x}$; instead of $\mathbb{R}^p$, just use $\boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ (some set).

Kernel Regression (3)

- No need for structure on $\boldsymbol{x}$; instead of $\mathbb{R}^p$, just use $\boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ (some set).
- Definition: a kernel is a function $K : \mathcal{X} \times \mathcal{X} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, such that,

$$K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}') = \langle \phi(\boldsymbol{x}), \phi(\boldsymbol{x}') \rangle$$

for any $\boldsymbol{x}$, $\boldsymbol{x}' \in \mathcal{X}$, for some $\phi : \mathcal{X} \rightarrow \mathcal{F}$, where $\mathcal{F}$ is a Hilbert space.

Kernel Regression (3)

- No need for structure on $\boldsymbol{x}$; instead of $\mathbb{R}^p$, just use $\boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ (some set).
- Definition: a kernel is a function $K : \mathcal{X} \times \mathcal{X} \to \mathbb{R}$, such that,

$$K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}') = \langle \phi(\boldsymbol{x}), \phi(\boldsymbol{x}') \rangle$$

  for any $\boldsymbol{x}$, $\boldsymbol{x}' \in \mathcal{X}$, for some $\phi : \mathcal{X} \to \mathcal{F}$, where $\mathcal{F}$ is a Hilbert space.

- Hilbert space? Just a complete inner-product vector space.

Kernel Regression (3)

- No need for structure on $\boldsymbol{x}$; instead of $\mathbb{R}^p$, just use $\boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ (some set).
- Definition: a kernel is a function $K : \mathcal{X} \times \mathcal{X} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, such that,

$$K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}') = \langle \phi(\boldsymbol{x}), \phi(\boldsymbol{x}') \rangle$$

  for any $\boldsymbol{x}$, $\boldsymbol{x}' \in \mathcal{X}$, for some $\phi : \mathcal{X} \rightarrow \mathcal{F}$, where $\mathcal{F}$ is a Hilbert space.

- Hilbert space? Just a complete inner-product vector space.
- Mercer's theorem: a symmetric function $K : \mathcal{X} \times \mathcal{X} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is a kernel if and only if, for any $n \in \mathbb{N}$ and any $\boldsymbol{x}_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}_n \in \mathcal{X}$, the Gram matrix $\boldsymbol{G}$ (with elements $\boldsymbol{G}_{i,j} = K(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j)$ is positive semi-definite (psd).

Kernel Regression (3)

- No need for structure on $\boldsymbol{x}$; instead of $\mathbb{R}^p$, just use $\boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ (some set).
- Definition: a kernel is a function $K : \mathcal{X} \times \mathcal{X} \to \mathbb{R}$, such that,

$$K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}') = \langle \phi(\boldsymbol{x}), \phi(\boldsymbol{x}') \rangle$$

  for any $\boldsymbol{x}$, $\boldsymbol{x}' \in \mathcal{X}$, for some $\phi : \mathcal{X} \to \mathcal{F}$, where $\mathcal{F}$ is a Hilbert space.
- Hilbert space? Just a complete inner-product vector space.
- Mercer's theorem: a symmetric function $K : \mathcal{X} \times \mathcal{X} \to \mathbb{R}$ is a kernel if and only if, for any $n \in \mathbb{N}$ and any $\boldsymbol{x}_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}_n \in \mathcal{X}$, the Gram matrix $\boldsymbol{G}$ (with elements $\boldsymbol{G}_{i,j} = K(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j)$ is positive semi-definite (psd).
- $\boldsymbol{G}$ being psd implies existence of $\big(\lambda \boldsymbol{I} + \boldsymbol{G}\big)^{-1}$, for $\lambda > 0$.

Kernels: Examples

- In this slide, $\mathcal{X} = \mathbb{R}^d$

Kernels: Examples

- In this slide, $\mathcal{X} = \mathbb{R}^d$
- Linear kernel: $K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}') = \langle (\boldsymbol{A}\boldsymbol{x}), (\boldsymbol{A}\boldsymbol{x}') \rangle$; mapping $\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \boldsymbol{A}\, \boldsymbol{x}$.

Kernels: Examples

- In this slide, $\mathcal{X} = \mathbb{R}^d$
- Linear kernel: $K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}') = \langle (\boldsymbol{A}\boldsymbol{x}), (\boldsymbol{A}\boldsymbol{x}') \rangle$; mapping $\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \boldsymbol{A}\,\boldsymbol{x}$.
- Quadratic kernel: $K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}') = \big(\langle \boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}' \rangle + A\big)^2$;

  $\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) = [A,\, \sqrt{2A}x_1,\, \sqrt{2A}x_2,\, ...\, \sqrt{2A}x_d, x_1^2,\, x_1\, x_2, ..., x_1\, x_d,\, ...,\, x_d^2]^T$

  (all monomials of degree up to 2, with scaling depending on A)

Kernels: Examples

- In this slide, $\mathcal{X} = \mathbb{R}^d$
- Linear kernel: $K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}') = \langle (\boldsymbol{A}\boldsymbol{x}), (\boldsymbol{A}\boldsymbol{x}') \rangle$; mapping $\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \boldsymbol{A}\,\boldsymbol{x}$.
- Quadratic kernel: $K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}') = \big(\langle \boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}' \rangle + A\big)^2$;

  $$\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) = [A,\, \sqrt{2A}x_1,\, \sqrt{2A}x_2,\, ...\, \sqrt{2A}x_d, x_1^2,\, x_1\, x_2, ..., x_1\, x_d,\, ...,\, x_d^2]^T$$

  (all monomials of degree up to 2, with scaling depending on A)
- Polynomial kernel: $K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}') = \big(\langle \boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}' \rangle + A\big)^p$;

  $$\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \big[\text{all monomials of degree up to } p\text{, with scaling depending on } A\big]^T$$

  $$\dim \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \binom{d+p}{p}$$

Kernels: Examples

- In this slide, $\mathcal{X} = \mathbb{R}^d$

Kernels: Examples

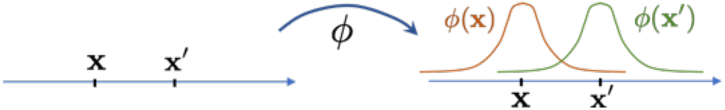
- In this slide, $\mathcal{X} = \mathbb{R}^d$
- Gaussian kernel: $K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}') = \exp\left(-\frac{\|\boldsymbol{x}-\boldsymbol{x}'\|_2^2}{2\sigma^2}\right)$;

Kernels: Examples

- In this slide, $\mathcal{X} = \mathbb{R}^d$
- Gaussian kernel: $K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}') = \exp\left(-\frac{\|\boldsymbol{x}-\boldsymbol{x}'\|_2^2}{2\sigma^2}\right)$;
  transformation $\boldsymbol{\phi} : \mathbb{R}^d \to \mathcal{F}$, where $\mathcal{F}$ has infinite dimension.

$$\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \exp\left(-\frac{\|\boldsymbol{x} - \;\cdot\;\|_2^2}{2\sigma^2}\right)$$

- Illustration for $d = 1$:

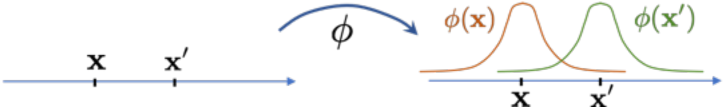


Kernels: Examples

- In this slide, $\mathcal{X} = \mathbb{R}^d$
- Gaussian kernel: $K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}') = \exp\left(-\frac{\|\boldsymbol{x}-\boldsymbol{x}'\|_2^2}{2\sigma^2}\right)$;
  transformation $\boldsymbol{\phi} : \mathbb{R}^d \to \mathcal{F}$, where $\mathcal{F}$ has infinite dimension.

$$\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \exp\left(-\frac{\|\boldsymbol{x} - \;\cdot\;\|_2^2}{2\sigma^2}\right)$$

- Illustration for $d = 1$:



- Why?

$$\langle \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}), \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}') \rangle = \int \exp\left(-\frac{\|\boldsymbol{x} - \boldsymbol{u}\|_2^2}{2\sigma^2}\right) \exp\left(-\frac{\|\boldsymbol{x}' - \boldsymbol{u}\|_2^2}{2\sigma^2}\right) d\boldsymbol{u} = \exp\left(-\frac{\|\boldsymbol{x} - \boldsymbol{x}'\|_2^2}{2\sigma^2}\right)$$

Kernels: Examples

- There are kernels for many other types of objects: sets, strings, images, graphs, probability density or mass functions, ...

Kernels: Examples

- There are kernels for many other types of objects: sets, strings, images, graphs, probability density or mass functions, ...

- Sets: let $\mathcal{X} = 2^{\mathcal{S}}$ (all subsets of set $\mathcal{S}$, for simplicity, assumed finite).

$$K_{\cap}(A, A') = |A \cap A'|, \ \text{ for } A, A' \in \mathcal{X}$$

Kernels: Examples

- There are kernels for many other types of objects: sets, strings, images, graphs, probability density or mass functions, ...

- Sets: let $\mathcal{X} = 2^{\mathcal{S}}$ (all subsets of set $\mathcal{S}$, for simplicity, assumed finite).

$$K_\cap(A, A') = |A \cap A'|, \text{ for } A, A' \in \mathcal{X} \quad \text{(intersection kernel)}$$

Kernels: Examples

- There are kernels for many other types of objects: sets, strings, images, graphs, probability density or mass functions, ...
- Sets: let $\mathcal{X} = 2^{\mathcal{S}}$ (all subsets of set $\mathcal{S}$, for simplicity, assumed finite).

$$K_{\cap}(A, A') = |A \cap A'|, \text{ for } A, A' \in \mathcal{X} \quad \text{(intersection kernel)}$$

mapping $\phi : \mathcal{X} \to \mathcal{F}$ (space of real-valued functions in $\mathcal{S}$)

Kernels: Examples

- There are kernels for many other types of objects: sets, strings, images, graphs, probability density or mass functions, ...
- Sets: let $\mathcal{X} = 2^{\mathcal{S}}$ (all subsets of set $\mathcal{S}$, for simplicity, assumed finite).

$$K_{\cap}(A, A') = |A \cap A'|, \text{ for } A, A' \in \mathcal{X} \quad \text{(intersection kernel)}$$

mapping $\phi : \mathcal{X} \to \mathcal{F}$ (space of real-valued functions in $\mathcal{S}$)

$$\boldsymbol{\phi}(A) = \mathbf{1}_A, \text{ that is } \mathbf{1}_A(x) = \begin{cases} 1 & \Leftarrow \quad x \in A \\ 0 & \Leftarrow \quad x \notin A \end{cases}$$

Kernels: Examples

- There are kernels for many other types of objects: sets, strings, images, graphs, probability density or mass functions, ...

- Sets: let $\mathcal{X} = 2^{\mathcal{S}}$ (all subsets of set $\mathcal{S}$, for simplicity, assumed finite).

$$K_\cap(A, A') = |A \cap A'|, \;\; \text{for } A, A' \in \mathcal{X} \quad \text{(intersection kernel)}$$

mapping $\boldsymbol{\phi} : \mathcal{X} \rightarrow \mathcal{F}$ (space of real-valued functions in $\mathcal{S}$)

$$\boldsymbol{\phi}(A) = \mathbf{1}_A, \;\; \text{that is } \; \mathbf{1}_A(x) = \left\{ \begin{array}{lcl} 1 & \Leftarrow & x \in A \\ 0 & \Leftarrow & x \notin A \end{array} \right.$$

$$\langle \boldsymbol{\phi}(A), \boldsymbol{\phi}(A') \rangle = \sum_{x \in \mathcal{X}} \mathbf{1}_A(x) \mathbf{1}_{A'}(x) = \sum_{x \in A \cap A'} 1 = |A \cap A'| = K_\cap(A, A')$$

Kernels: Examples

- There are kernels for many other types of objects: sets, strings, images, graphs, probability density or mass functions, ...

- Sets: let $\mathcal{X} = 2^{\mathcal{S}}$ (all subsets of set $\mathcal{S}$, for simplicity, assumed finite).

$$K_\cap(A, A') = |A \cap A'|, \;\; \text{for } A, A' \in \mathcal{X} \quad \text{(intersection kernel)}$$

mapping $\boldsymbol{\phi} : \mathcal{X} \to \mathcal{F}$ (space of real-valued functions in $\mathcal{S}$)

$$\boldsymbol{\phi}(A) = \mathbf{1}_A, \;\; \text{that is } \; \mathbf{1}_A(x) = \begin{cases} 1 & \Leftarrow \quad x \in A \\ 0 & \Leftarrow \quad x \notin A \end{cases}$$

$$\langle \boldsymbol{\phi}(A), \boldsymbol{\phi}(A') \rangle = \sum_{x \in \mathcal{X}} \mathbf{1}_A(x) \mathbf{1}_{A'}(x) = \sum_{x \in A \cap A'} 1 = |A \cap A'| = K_\cap(A, A')$$

- There are many other kernels for sets.

Kernels on Strings

- Finite alphabet Σ (*e.g.*, $\Sigma = \{a, b, c, d\}$)

Kernels on Strings

- Finite alphabet Σ (*e.g.*, $\Sigma = \{a, b, c, d\}$)
- Kleene closure: $\Sigma^* = \Sigma^0 \cup \Sigma^1 \cup \Sigma^2 \cup ...$ (set of all finite strings of elements of Σ, including the empty one)

Kernels on Strings

- Finite alphabet Σ (*e.g.*, $\Sigma = \{a, b, c, d\}$)
- Kleene closure: $\Sigma^* = \Sigma^0 \cup \Sigma^1 \cup \Sigma^2 \cup ...$ (set of all finite strings of elements of Σ, including the empty one)
- The p-spectrum kernel corresponds to the following mapping:

$\boldsymbol{\phi}^p : \Sigma^* \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_0^{|\Sigma|^p}$, with $\phi_u^p(s) = \#$ of times the u-th substring appears in s

Kernels on Strings

- Finite alphabet Σ (*e.g.*, $\Sigma = \{a, b, c, d\}$)
- Kleene closure: $\Sigma^* = \Sigma^0 \cup \Sigma^1 \cup \Sigma^2 \cup ...$ (set of all finite strings of elements of Σ, including the empty one)
- The p-spectrum kernel corresponds to the following mapping:

$\boldsymbol{\phi}^p : \Sigma^* \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_0^{|\Sigma|^p}$, with $\phi_u^p(s) = \#$ of times the u-th substring appears in s

$$K_S^p(s, s') = \langle \boldsymbol{\phi}^p(s), \boldsymbol{\phi}^p(s') \rangle = \sum_{u=1}^{|\Sigma|^p} \phi_u^p(s)\, \phi_u^p(s')$$

Kernels on Strings

- Finite alphabet Σ (*e.g.*, $\Sigma = \{a, b, c, d\}$)
- Kleene closure: $\Sigma^* = \Sigma^0 \cup \Sigma^1 \cup \Sigma^2 \cup \ldots$ (set of all finite strings of elements of Σ, including the empty one)
- The p-spectrum kernel corresponds to the following mapping:

$\boldsymbol{\phi}^p : \Sigma^* \to \mathbb{N}_0^{|\Sigma|^p}$, with $\phi^p_u(s) = \#$ of times the u-th substring appears in s

$$K_S^p(s, s') = \langle \boldsymbol{\phi}^p(s), \boldsymbol{\phi}^p(s') \rangle = \sum_{u=1}^{|\Sigma|^p} \phi_u^p(s)\, \phi_u^p(s')$$

- Weighted all substrings (WAS) kernel:

$$K_{\mathsf{WAS}}(s, s') = \sum_{p=1}^{\infty} \alpha^p \; K_S^p(s, s')$$

Kernels on Strings

- Finite alphabet Σ (*e.g.*, $\Sigma = \{a, b, c, d\}$)
- Kleene closure: $\Sigma^* = \Sigma^0 \cup \Sigma^1 \cup \Sigma^2 \cup \ldots$ (set of all finite strings of elements of Σ, including the empty one)
- The p-spectrum kernel corresponds to the following mapping:

$\boldsymbol{\phi}^p : \Sigma^* \to \mathbb{N}_0^{|\Sigma|^p}$, with $\phi_u^p(s) = \#$ of times the u-th substring appears in s

$$K_S^p(s, s') = \langle \boldsymbol{\phi}^p(s), \boldsymbol{\phi}^p(s') \rangle = \sum_{u=1}^{|\Sigma|^p} \phi_u^p(s)\, \phi_u^p(s')$$

- Weighted all substrings (WAS) kernel:

$$K_{\mathsf{WAS}}(s, s') = \sum_{p=1}^{\infty} \alpha^p \, K_S^p(s, s')$$

- Remarkably, both $K_S^p(s, s')$ and $K_{\mathsf{WAS}}(s, s')$ can be computed with $O(|s| + |s'|)$ cost, using dynamic programming.

Minimum-Norm Linear Regression

- Consider $n < p$, with $\boldsymbol{X}$ full rank ($\text{rank}(\boldsymbol{X}) = n$)

Minimum-Norm Linear Regression

- Consider $n < p$, with $\boldsymbol{X}$ full rank ($\text{rank}(\boldsymbol{X}) = n$)
- LS regression does not have a unique solution:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}}(\boldsymbol{y}) \in \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}\in\mathbb{R}^p} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2$$

Minimum-Norm Linear Regression

- Consider $n < p$, with $\boldsymbol{X}$ full rank ($\text{rank}(\boldsymbol{X}) = n$)
- LS regression does not have a unique solution:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}}(\boldsymbol{y}) \in \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}\in\mathbb{R}^p} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2$$

- $\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w} = \boldsymbol{y}$ has infinitely many solutions, all with $\|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2 = 0$,

Minimum-Norm Linear Regression

- Consider $n < p$, with $\boldsymbol{X}$ full rank ($\text{rank}(\boldsymbol{X}) = n$)
- LS regression does not have a unique solution:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}}(\boldsymbol{y}) \in \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}\in\mathbb{R}^p} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2$$

- $\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w} = \boldsymbol{y}$ has infinitely many solutions, all with $\|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2 = 0$,
- Minimum-norm (MN) linear regression:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{MN}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}:\ \boldsymbol{y}=\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}} \|\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2 = \boldsymbol{X}^T(\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T)^{-1}\boldsymbol{y}$$

Minimum-Norm Linear Regression

- Consider $n < p$, with $\boldsymbol{X}$ full rank ($\text{rank}(\boldsymbol{X}) = n$)
- LS regression does not have a unique solution:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}}(\boldsymbol{y}) \in \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}\in\mathbb{R}^p} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2$$

- $\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w} = \boldsymbol{y}$ has infinitely many solutions, all with $\|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2 = 0$,
- Minimum-norm (MN) linear regression:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{MN}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}:\ \boldsymbol{y}=\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}} \|\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2 = \boldsymbol{X}^T(\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T)^{-1}\boldsymbol{y}$$

- LS and MN: instances of the Moore-Penrose pseudo-inverse.

Minimum-Norm Linear Regression

- Consider $n < p$, with $\boldsymbol{X}$ full rank ($\text{rank}(\boldsymbol{X}) = n$)
- LS regression does not have a unique solution:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{LS}}(\boldsymbol{y}) \in \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}\in\mathbb{R}^p} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2$$

- $\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w} = \boldsymbol{y}$ has infinitely many solutions, all with $\|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2 = 0$,
- Minimum-norm (MN) linear regression:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{MN}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}:\ \boldsymbol{y}=\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}} \|\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2 = \boldsymbol{X}^T(\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T)^{-1}\boldsymbol{y}$$

- LS and MN: instances of the Moore-Penrose pseudo-inverse.
- Perfect interpolation regime: $\hat{\boldsymbol{y}} = \boldsymbol{X}\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\mathsf{MN}}(\boldsymbol{y}) = \boldsymbol{y}$

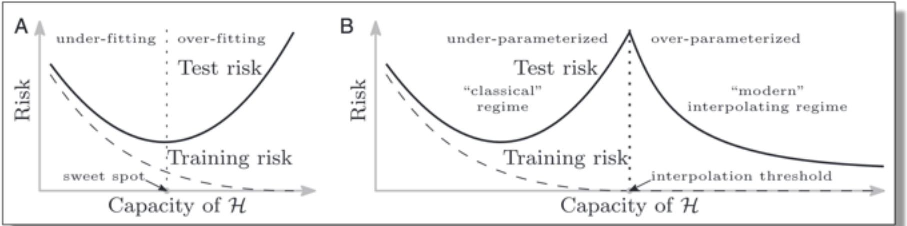
Double Descent

Reconciling modern machine-learning practice and the classical bias–variance trade-off

Mikhail Belkin[a,b,1], Daniel Hsu[c], Siyuan Ma[a], and Soumik Mandal[a]

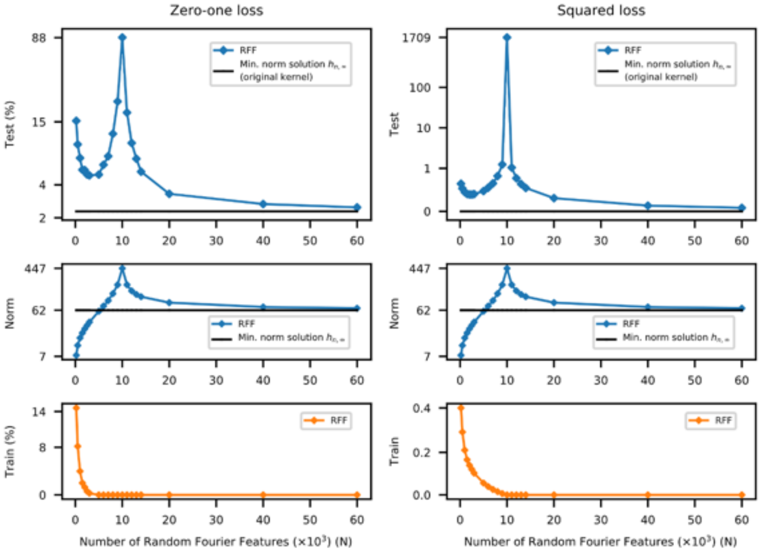
[a]Department of Computer Science and Engineering, The Ohio State University, Columbus, OH 43210; [b]Department of Statistics, The Ohio State University, Columbus, OH 43210; and [c]Computer Science Department and Data Science Institute, Columbia University, New York, NY 10027

Edited by Peter J. Bickel, University of California, Berkeley, CA, and approved July 2, 2019 (received for review February 21, 2019)



Double Descent (2)

- Random Fourier features: $\phi_i(\boldsymbol{x}) = \exp(\sqrt{-1}\langle \boldsymbol{v}_i, \boldsymbol{x}\rangle), \;\; \boldsymbol{v}_i \sim \mathcal{N}(0, \boldsymbol{I})$



Overparametrization and Double Descent

- “Modern” interpolating regime: more parameters than data points.

Overparametrization and Double Descent

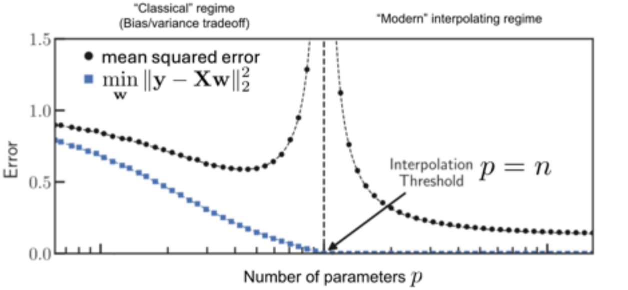
- "Modern" interpolating regime: more parameters than data points.
- For linear regression with $p \geq n$, use minimum norm solution.

Overparametrization and Double Descent

- "Modern" interpolating regime: more parameters than data points.
- For linear regression with $p \geq n$, use minimum norm solution.
- Example w/ $\phi_i(\boldsymbol{x}) = \max\{\boldsymbol{v}_i^T \boldsymbol{x}, 0\}$, where $\boldsymbol{v}_i$ are random vectors.

Overparametrization and Double Descent

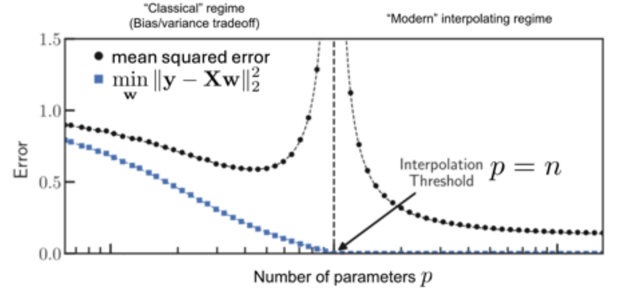
- "Modern" interpolating regime: more parameters than data points.
- For linear regression with $p \geq n$, use minimum norm solution.
- Example w/ $\phi_i(\boldsymbol{x}) = \max\{\boldsymbol{v}_i^T \boldsymbol{x}, 0\}$, where $\boldsymbol{v}_i$ are random vectors.



(Image adapted from Rocks and Mehta, 2022.)

Overparametrization and Double Descent

- "Modern" interpolating regime: more parameters than data points.
- For linear regression with $p \geq n$, use minimum norm solution.
- Example w/ $\phi_i(\boldsymbol{x}) = \max\{\boldsymbol{v}_i^T \boldsymbol{x}, 0\}$, where $\boldsymbol{v}_i$ are random vectors.

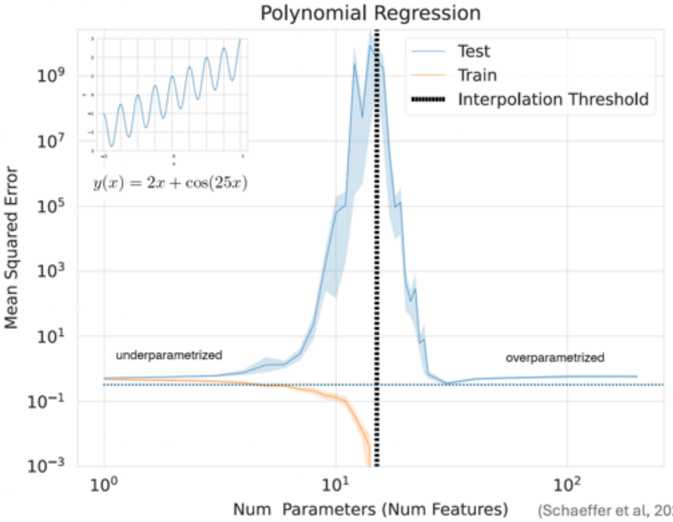


(Image adapted from Rocks and Mehta, 2022.)

- Current research topic.

Overparametrization and Double Descent (cont.)

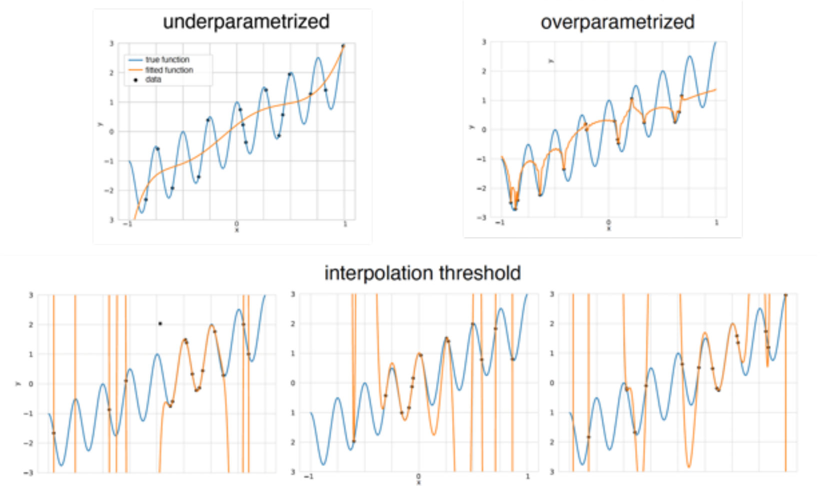
- Polynomial regression: the ϕ_i are Legendre polynomials.



(Schaeffer et al, 2023)

Overparametrization and Double Descent (cont.)

- Polynomial regression: the ϕ_i are Legendre polynomials.



Bayesian View of Ridge Regression

- Linear-Gaussian likelihood (design $\boldsymbol{D}$): $f_{\boldsymbol{Y}|\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{y}|\boldsymbol{w}) = \mathcal{N}(\boldsymbol{y}|\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{w}, \sigma^2 \boldsymbol{I})$

Bayesian View of Ridge Regression

- Linear-Gaussian likelihood (design $\boldsymbol{D}$): $f_{\boldsymbol{Y}|\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{y}|\boldsymbol{w}) = \mathcal{N}(\boldsymbol{y}|\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{w}, \sigma^2\boldsymbol{I})$
- Gaussian prior: $f_{\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{w}) = \mathcal{N}\big(\boldsymbol{w}; 0, \boldsymbol{I}/\lambda\big)$

Bayesian View of Ridge Regression

- Linear-Gaussian likelihood (design $\boldsymbol{D}$): $f_{\boldsymbol{Y}|\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{y}|\boldsymbol{w}) = \mathcal{N}(\boldsymbol{y}|\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{w}, \sigma^2\boldsymbol{I})$
- Gaussian prior: $f_{\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{w}) = \mathcal{N}\big(\boldsymbol{w}; 0, \boldsymbol{I}/\lambda\big)$
- Posterior density:

$$f_{\boldsymbol{W}|\boldsymbol{Y}}(\boldsymbol{w}|\boldsymbol{y}) = \mathcal{N}\Big(\boldsymbol{w}; (\boldsymbol{D}^T\boldsymbol{D} + \sigma^2\lambda\boldsymbol{I})^{-1}\boldsymbol{D}^T\boldsymbol{y}, \sigma^2\big(\boldsymbol{D}^T\boldsymbol{D} + \sigma^2\lambda\boldsymbol{I}\big)^{-1}\Big)$$

Bayesian View of Ridge Regression

- Linear-Gaussian likelihood (design $\boldsymbol{D}$): $f_{\boldsymbol{Y}|\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{y}|\boldsymbol{w}) = \mathcal{N}(\boldsymbol{y}|\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{w}, \sigma^2 \boldsymbol{I})$
- Gaussian prior: $f_{\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{w}) = \mathcal{N}\big(\boldsymbol{w}; 0, \boldsymbol{I}/\lambda\big)$
- Posterior density:

$$f_{\boldsymbol{W}|\boldsymbol{Y}}(\boldsymbol{w}|\boldsymbol{y}) = \mathcal{N}\Big(\boldsymbol{w}; (\boldsymbol{D}^T\boldsymbol{D} + \sigma^2\lambda\boldsymbol{I})^{-1}\boldsymbol{D}^T\boldsymbol{y}, \sigma^2\big(\boldsymbol{D}^T\boldsymbol{D} + \sigma^2\lambda\boldsymbol{I}\big)^{-1}\Big)$$

- Prediction at new point $\boldsymbol{x}_*$ is $Y(\boldsymbol{x}_*) = \boldsymbol{x}_*^T\boldsymbol{W} + \boldsymbol{N}$ (Gaussian)

$$\begin{aligned} f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}_*) &= \mathcal{N}\Big(\boldsymbol{x}_*^T(\boldsymbol{D}^T\boldsymbol{D} + \sigma^2\lambda\boldsymbol{I})^{-1}\boldsymbol{D}^T\boldsymbol{y}, \sigma^2\boldsymbol{x}_*^T\big(\boldsymbol{D}^T\boldsymbol{D} + \sigma^2\lambda\boldsymbol{I}\big)^{-1}\boldsymbol{x}_* + \sigma^2\Big) \\ &= \int f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X},\boldsymbol{Y}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}_*, \boldsymbol{w}, \boldsymbol{y})\, f_{\boldsymbol{W}|\boldsymbol{Y}}(\boldsymbol{w}|\boldsymbol{y})\, d\boldsymbol{w} \end{aligned}$$

Bayesian View of Ridge Regression

- Linear-Gaussian likelihood (design $\boldsymbol{D}$): $f_{\boldsymbol{Y}|\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{y}|\boldsymbol{w}) = \mathcal{N}(\boldsymbol{y}|\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{w}, \sigma^2\boldsymbol{I})$
- Gaussian prior: $f_{\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{w}) = \mathcal{N}\big(\boldsymbol{w}; 0, \boldsymbol{I}/\lambda\big)$
- Posterior density:

$$f_{\boldsymbol{W}|\mathbf{Y}}(\boldsymbol{w}|\boldsymbol{y}) = \mathcal{N}\Big(\boldsymbol{w}; (\boldsymbol{D}^T\boldsymbol{D} + \sigma^2\lambda\boldsymbol{I})^{-1}\boldsymbol{D}^T\boldsymbol{y}, \sigma^2\big(\boldsymbol{D}^T\boldsymbol{D} + \sigma^2\lambda\boldsymbol{I}\big)^{-1}\Big)$$

- Prediction at new point $\boldsymbol{x}_*$ is $Y(\boldsymbol{x}_*) = \boldsymbol{x}_*^T\boldsymbol{W} + \boldsymbol{N}$ (Gaussian)

$$\begin{aligned} f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}_*) &= \mathcal{N}\Big(\boldsymbol{x}_*^T(\boldsymbol{D}^T\boldsymbol{D} + \sigma^2\lambda\boldsymbol{I})^{-1}\boldsymbol{D}^T\boldsymbol{y}, \sigma^2\boldsymbol{x}_*^T\big(\boldsymbol{D}^T\boldsymbol{D} + \sigma^2\lambda\boldsymbol{I}\big)^{-1}\boldsymbol{x}_* + \sigma^2\Big) \\ &= \int f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X},\boldsymbol{Y}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}_*, \boldsymbol{w}, \boldsymbol{y})\, f_{\boldsymbol{W}|\boldsymbol{Y}}(\boldsymbol{w}|\boldsymbol{y})\, d\boldsymbol{w} \end{aligned}$$

...the variance/uncertainty of the prediction depends on $\boldsymbol{x}_*$

Bayesian View of Ridge Regression

- Linear-Gaussian likelihood (design $\boldsymbol{D}$): $f_{\boldsymbol{Y}|\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{y}|\boldsymbol{w}) = \mathcal{N}(\boldsymbol{y}|\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{w}, \sigma^2 \boldsymbol{I})$
- Gaussian prior: $f_{\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{w}) = \mathcal{N}\big(\boldsymbol{w}; 0, \boldsymbol{I}/\lambda\big)$
- Posterior density:

$$f_{\boldsymbol{W}|\boldsymbol{Y}}(\boldsymbol{w}|\boldsymbol{y}) = \mathcal{N}\Big(\boldsymbol{w}; (\boldsymbol{D}^T\boldsymbol{D} + \sigma^2\lambda\boldsymbol{I})^{-1}\boldsymbol{D}^T\boldsymbol{y}, \sigma^2\big(\boldsymbol{D}^T\boldsymbol{D} + \sigma^2\lambda\boldsymbol{I}\big)^{-1}\Big)$$

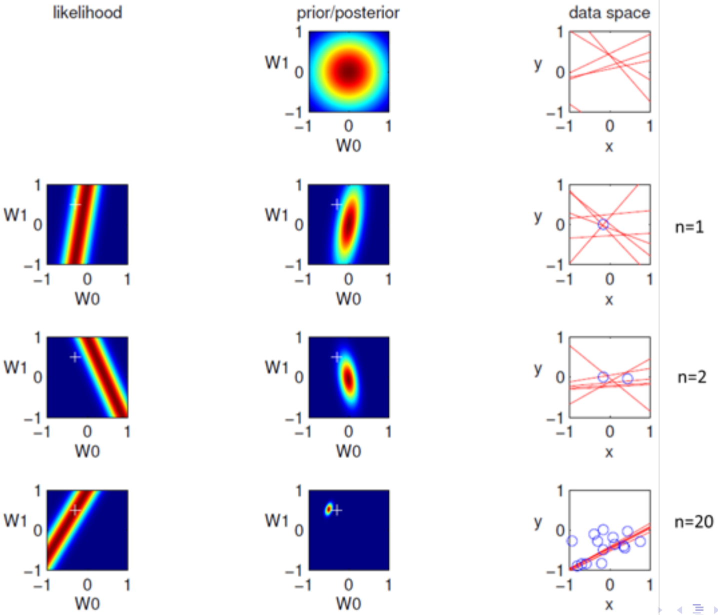
- Prediction at new point $\boldsymbol{x}_*$ is $Y(\boldsymbol{x}_*) = \boldsymbol{x}_*^T\boldsymbol{W} + \boldsymbol{N}$ (Gaussian)

$$\begin{aligned} f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}_*) &= \mathcal{N}\Big(\boldsymbol{x}_*^T(\boldsymbol{D}^T\boldsymbol{D} + \sigma^2\lambda\boldsymbol{I})^{-1}\boldsymbol{D}^T\boldsymbol{y}, \sigma^2\boldsymbol{x}_*^T\big(\boldsymbol{D}^T\boldsymbol{D} + \sigma^2\lambda\boldsymbol{I}\big)^{-1}\boldsymbol{x}_* + \sigma^2\Big) \\ &= \int f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X},\boldsymbol{Y}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}_*, \boldsymbol{w}, \boldsymbol{y})\, f_{\boldsymbol{W}|\boldsymbol{Y}}(\boldsymbol{w}|\boldsymbol{y})\, d\boldsymbol{w} \end{aligned}$$

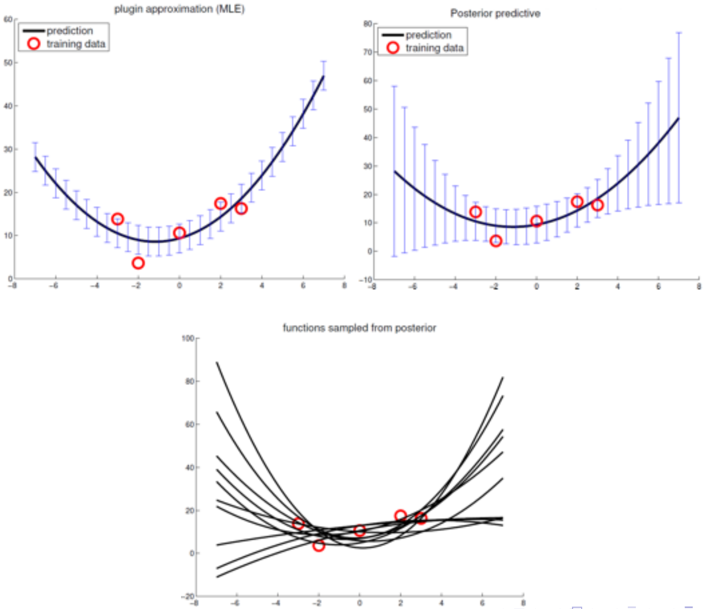
...the variance/uncertainty of the prediction depends on $\boldsymbol{x}_*$

- Example in next slide: $p = 1$, $\boldsymbol{w} = [w_0,\, w_1]^T$, $\boldsymbol{w}_{\text{true}} = [-0.3,\, 0.5]$

Bayesian View of Ridge Regression: Example 1



Bayesian View of Ridge Regression: Example 2



Gaussian Processes

- Stochastic process: collection of random variables indexed by some set $\mathcal{X}$: $\{F(\boldsymbol{x}),\ \boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}\}$
- Many variants: time $\mathcal{X} = [0,\, T]$, space $\mathcal{X} = \mathbb{R}^p$, ...

Gaussian Processes

- Stochastic process: collection of random variables indexed by some set $\mathcal{X}$: $\{F(\boldsymbol{x}),\ \boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}\}$
- Many variants: time $\mathcal{X} = [0,\, T]$, space $\mathcal{X} = \mathbb{R}^p$, ...
- We consider only $F(\boldsymbol{x}) \in \mathbb{R}$

Gaussian Processes

- Stochastic process: collection of random variables indexed by some set $\mathcal{X}$: $\{F(\boldsymbol{x}),\ \boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}\}$
- Many variants: time $\mathcal{X} = [0,\, T]$, space $\mathcal{X} = \mathbb{R}^p$, ...
- We consider only $F(\boldsymbol{x}) \in \mathbb{R}$
- Gaussian process (GP): stochastic process such that any finite collection of variables is jointly Gaussian.

Gaussian Processes

- Stochastic process: collection of random variables indexed by some set $\mathcal{X}$: $\{F(\boldsymbol{x}),\ \boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}\}$
- Many variants: time $\mathcal{X} = [0,\, T]$, space $\mathcal{X} = \mathbb{R}^p$, ...
- We consider only $F(\boldsymbol{x}) \in \mathbb{R}$
- Gaussian process (GP): stochastic process such that any finite collection of variables is jointly Gaussian.
- A Gaussian process is fully specified by
  - ✓ mean function $m(\boldsymbol{x}) = \mathbb{E}[F(\boldsymbol{x})]$
  - ✓ covariance function: $K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}') = \mathbb{E}\big[(F(\boldsymbol{x}) - m(\boldsymbol{x}))(F(\boldsymbol{x}') - m(\boldsymbol{x}'))\big]$

Gaussian Processes

- Stochastic process: collection of random variables indexed by some set $\mathcal{X}$: $\{F(\boldsymbol{x}),\ \boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}\}$
- Many variants: time $\mathcal{X} = [0,\, T]$, space $\mathcal{X} = \mathbb{R}^p$, ...
- We consider only $F(\boldsymbol{x}) \in \mathbb{R}$
- Gaussian process (GP): stochastic process such that any finite collection of variables is jointly Gaussian.
- A Gaussian process is fully specified by
  - ✓ mean function $m(\boldsymbol{x}) = \mathbb{E}[F(\boldsymbol{x})]$
  - ✓ covariance function: $K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}') = \mathbb{E}\big[(F(\boldsymbol{x}) - m(\boldsymbol{x}))(F(\boldsymbol{x}') - m(\boldsymbol{x}'))\big]$
- Notation: $F \sim \mathcal{GP}(m, K)$ or $F(\boldsymbol{x}) \sim \mathcal{GP}(m(\boldsymbol{x}), K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}'))$

Gaussian Processes

- Stochastic process: collection of random variables indexed by some set $\mathcal{X}$: $\{F(\boldsymbol{x}),\ \boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}\}$
- Many variants: time $\mathcal{X} = [0,\, T]$, space $\mathcal{X} = \mathbb{R}^p$, ...
- We consider only $F(\boldsymbol{x}) \in \mathbb{R}$
- Gaussian process (GP): stochastic process such that any finite collection of variables is jointly Gaussian.
- A Gaussian process is fully specified by
  - ✓ mean function $m(\boldsymbol{x}) = \mathbb{E}[F(\boldsymbol{x})]$
  - ✓ covariance function: $K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}') = \mathbb{E}\big[(F(\boldsymbol{x}) - m(\boldsymbol{x}))(F(\boldsymbol{x}') - m(\boldsymbol{x}'))\big]$
- Notation: $F \sim \mathcal{GP}(m, K)$ or $F(\boldsymbol{x}) \sim \mathcal{GP}(m(\boldsymbol{x}), K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}'))$
- Common choice (RBF, for $\mathcal{X} = \mathbb{R}^p$): $K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}') = \exp\Big(-\frac{1}{2}\|\boldsymbol{x} - \boldsymbol{x}'\|_2^2\Big)$

Gaussian Processes

- Stochastic process: collection of random variables indexed by some set $\mathcal{X}$: $\{F(\boldsymbol{x}),\ \boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}\}$
- Many variants: time $\mathcal{X} = [0,\, T]$, space $\mathcal{X} = \mathbb{R}^p$, ...
- We consider only $F(\boldsymbol{x}) \in \mathbb{R}$
- Gaussian process (GP): stochastic process such that any finite collection of variables is jointly Gaussian.
- A Gaussian process is fully specified by
  - ✓ mean function $m(\boldsymbol{x}) = \mathbb{E}[F(\boldsymbol{x})]$
  - ✓ covariance function: $K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}') = \mathbb{E}\Big[(F(\boldsymbol{x}) - m(\boldsymbol{x}))(F(\boldsymbol{x}') - m(\boldsymbol{x}'))\Big]$
- Notation: $F \sim \mathcal{GP}(m, K)$ or $F(\boldsymbol{x}) \sim \mathcal{GP}(m(\boldsymbol{x}), K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}'))$
- Common choice (RBF, for $\mathcal{X} = \mathbb{R}^p$): $K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}') = \exp\Big(-\frac{1}{2}\|\boldsymbol{x} - \boldsymbol{x}'\|_2^2\Big)$
- If $\mathcal{X}$ is finite, a GP is just a Gaussian vector.

Gaussian Process Example: Noiseless Observations

- Example: $\mathcal{X} = \mathbb{R}$, $m(\boldsymbol{x}) = 0$, and a set of points $\boldsymbol{X}' = [\boldsymbol{x}'_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}'_N]$

Gaussian Process Example: Noiseless Observations

- Example: $\mathcal{X} = \mathbb{R}$, $m(\boldsymbol{x}) = 0$, and a set of points $\boldsymbol{X}' = [\boldsymbol{x}'_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}'_N]$
- $\boldsymbol{F}' = [F(\boldsymbol{x}'_1), ..., F(\boldsymbol{x}'_N)]^T \in \mathbb{R}^{N'}$ is a zero-mean Gaussian r.v.

$$\boldsymbol{F}' \sim \mathcal{N}\big(\mathbf{0}, K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}')\big),$$

where

$$K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}') = \begin{bmatrix} K(\boldsymbol{x}'_1, \boldsymbol{x}'_1) & \cdots & K(\boldsymbol{x}'_1, \boldsymbol{x}'_N) \\ \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ K(\boldsymbol{x}_N, \boldsymbol{x}'_1) & \cdots & K(\boldsymbol{x}'_N, \boldsymbol{x}'_N) \end{bmatrix} \in \mathbb{R}^{N \times N}$$

Gaussian Process Example: Noiseless Observations

- Example: $\mathcal{X} = \mathbb{R}$, $m(\boldsymbol{x}) = 0$, and a set of points $\boldsymbol{X}' = [\boldsymbol{x}'_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}'_N]$
- $\boldsymbol{F}' = [F(\boldsymbol{x}'_1), ..., F(\boldsymbol{x}'_N)]^T \in \mathbb{R}^{N'}$ is a zero-mean Gaussian r.v.

$$\boldsymbol{F}' \sim \mathcal{N}\big(\mathbf{0}, K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}')\big),$$

where

$$K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}') = \begin{bmatrix} K(\boldsymbol{x}'_1, \boldsymbol{x}'_1) & \cdots & K(\boldsymbol{x}'_1, \boldsymbol{x}'_N) \\ \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ K(\boldsymbol{x}_N, \boldsymbol{x}'_1) & \cdots & K(\boldsymbol{x}'_N, \boldsymbol{x}'_N) \end{bmatrix} \in \mathbb{R}^{N \times N}$$

- Another set $\boldsymbol{X} = [\boldsymbol{x}_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}_n]$ and $\boldsymbol{F} = [F(\boldsymbol{x}_1), ..., F(\boldsymbol{x}_n)]^T \in \mathbb{R}^n$

Gaussian Process Example: Noiseless Observations

- Example: $\mathcal{X} = \mathbb{R}$, $m(\boldsymbol{x}) = 0$, and a set of points $\boldsymbol{X}' = [\boldsymbol{x}'_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}'_N]$
- $\boldsymbol{F}' = [F(\boldsymbol{x}'_1), ..., F(\boldsymbol{x}'_N)]^T \in \mathbb{R}^{N'}$ is a zero-mean Gaussian r.v.

$$\boldsymbol{F}' \sim \mathcal{N}\big(\mathbf{0}, K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}')\big),$$

where

$$K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}') = \begin{bmatrix} K(\boldsymbol{x}'_1, \boldsymbol{x}'_1) & \cdots & K(\boldsymbol{x}'_1, \boldsymbol{x}'_N) \\ \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ K(\boldsymbol{x}_N, \boldsymbol{x}'_1) & \cdots & K(\boldsymbol{x}'_N, \boldsymbol{x}'_N) \end{bmatrix} \in \mathbb{R}^{N \times N}$$

- Another set $\boldsymbol{X} = [\boldsymbol{x}_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}_n]$ and $\boldsymbol{F} = [F(\boldsymbol{x}_1), ..., F(\boldsymbol{x}_n)]^T \in \mathbb{R}^n$
- Joint Gaussianity:

$$\begin{bmatrix} \boldsymbol{F}' \\ \boldsymbol{F} \end{bmatrix} \sim \mathcal{N}\left(\mathbf{0}, \begin{bmatrix} K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}') & K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}) \\ K(\boldsymbol{X}, \boldsymbol{X}') & K(\boldsymbol{X}, \boldsymbol{X}) \end{bmatrix}\right)$$

Gaussian Process Example: Noiseless Observations

- Example: $\mathcal{X} = \mathbb{R}$, $m(\boldsymbol{x}) = 0$, and a set of points $\boldsymbol{X}' = [\boldsymbol{x}'_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}'_N]$
- $\boldsymbol{F}' = [F(\boldsymbol{x}'_1), ..., F(\boldsymbol{x}'_N)]^T \in \mathbb{R}^{N'}$ is a zero-mean Gaussian r.v.

$$\boldsymbol{F}' \sim \mathcal{N}\big(\mathbf{0}, K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}')\big),$$

where

$$K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}') = \begin{bmatrix} K(\boldsymbol{x}'_1, \boldsymbol{x}'_1) & \cdots & K(\boldsymbol{x}'_1, \boldsymbol{x}'_N) \\ \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ K(\boldsymbol{x}_N, \boldsymbol{x}'_1) & \cdots & K(\boldsymbol{x}'_N, \boldsymbol{x}'_N) \end{bmatrix} \in \mathbb{R}^{N \times N}$$

- Another set $\boldsymbol{X} = [\boldsymbol{x}_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}_n]$ and $\boldsymbol{F} = [F(\boldsymbol{x}_1), ..., F(\boldsymbol{x}_n)]^T \in \mathbb{R}^n$
- Joint Gaussianity:

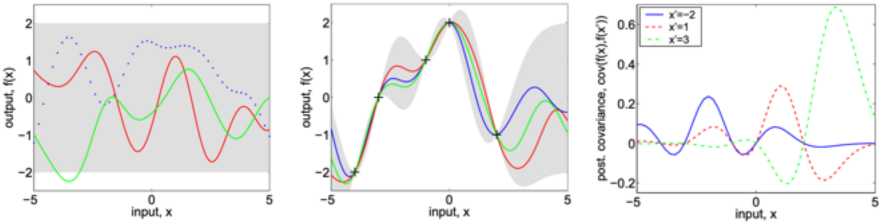
$$\begin{bmatrix} \boldsymbol{F}' \\ \boldsymbol{F} \end{bmatrix} \sim \mathcal{N}\left(\mathbf{0}, \begin{bmatrix} K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}') & K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}) \\ K(\boldsymbol{X}, \boldsymbol{X}') & K(\boldsymbol{X}, \boldsymbol{X}) \end{bmatrix}\right)$$

- Posterior: $\boldsymbol{F}' | (\boldsymbol{F} = \boldsymbol{f}) \sim$

$$\mathcal{N}\left(K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X})\, K(\boldsymbol{X}, \boldsymbol{X})^{-1} \boldsymbol{f}, K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}') - K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}) K(\boldsymbol{X}, \boldsymbol{X})^{-1} K(\boldsymbol{X}, \boldsymbol{X}')\right)$$

Gaussian Process Example: Noiseless Observations (2)

- Left: samples from the "prior" $\boldsymbol{F}$;
- Middle: samples from "posterior" $\boldsymbol{F}'|\boldsymbol{F} = \boldsymbol{f}$ (crosses);
- Gray bands: 95% probability.
- Right: posterior covariance



(a), prior (b), posterior (c), posterior covariance

(figure from Rasmussen & Williams, 2006)

Gaussian Process Regression

- Now, consider noisy observations: $\boldsymbol{Y} = \boldsymbol{f} + \text{noise}$, $\boldsymbol{Y}|\boldsymbol{f} \sim \mathcal{N}(\boldsymbol{f}, \sigma^2 \boldsymbol{I})$.

Gaussian Process Regression

- Now, consider noisy observations: $\boldsymbol{Y} = \boldsymbol{f} + \text{noise}$, $\boldsymbol{Y}|\boldsymbol{f} \sim \mathcal{N}(\boldsymbol{f}, \sigma^2 \boldsymbol{I})$.

- Joint Gaussianity:

$$\begin{bmatrix} \boldsymbol{F}' \\ \boldsymbol{Y} \end{bmatrix} \sim \mathcal{N}\left(\mathbf{0}, \begin{bmatrix} K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}') & K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}) \\ K(\boldsymbol{X}, \boldsymbol{X}') & K(\boldsymbol{X}, \boldsymbol{X}) + \sigma^2 \boldsymbol{I} \end{bmatrix}\right)$$

Gaussian Process Regression

- Now, consider noisy observations: $\boldsymbol{Y} = \boldsymbol{f} + \text{noise}$, $\boldsymbol{Y}|\boldsymbol{f} \sim \mathcal{N}(\boldsymbol{f}, \sigma^2 \boldsymbol{I})$.
- Joint Gaussianity:

$$\begin{bmatrix} \boldsymbol{F}' \\ \boldsymbol{Y} \end{bmatrix} \sim \mathcal{N}\left(\mathbf{0}, \begin{bmatrix} K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}') & K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}) \\ K(\boldsymbol{X}, \boldsymbol{X}') & K(\boldsymbol{X}, \boldsymbol{X}) + \sigma^2 \boldsymbol{I} \end{bmatrix}\right)$$

- Posterior: $\boldsymbol{F}'|(\boldsymbol{Y} = \boldsymbol{y}) \sim \mathcal{N}(\hat{\boldsymbol{f}}, \mathbf{C})$, where

$$\begin{aligned} \hat{\boldsymbol{f}} &= [\hat{f}(\boldsymbol{x}'_1), ..., \hat{f}(\boldsymbol{x}'_N)] = K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}) \left(K(\boldsymbol{X}, \boldsymbol{X}) + \sigma^2 \boldsymbol{I}\right)^{-1} \boldsymbol{y} \\ \mathbf{C} &= K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}') - K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}) \left(K(\boldsymbol{X}, \boldsymbol{X}) + \sigma^2 \boldsymbol{I}\right)^{-1} K(\boldsymbol{X}, \boldsymbol{X}') \end{aligned}$$

Gaussian Process Regression

- Now, consider noisy observations: $\boldsymbol{Y} = \boldsymbol{f} + \text{noise}$, $\boldsymbol{Y}|\boldsymbol{f} \sim \mathcal{N}(\boldsymbol{f}, \sigma^2 \boldsymbol{I})$.

- Joint Gaussianity:

$$\begin{bmatrix} \boldsymbol{F}' \\ \boldsymbol{Y} \end{bmatrix} \sim \mathcal{N}\left(\boldsymbol{0}, \begin{bmatrix} K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}') & K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}) \\ K(\boldsymbol{X}, \boldsymbol{X}') & K(\boldsymbol{X}, \boldsymbol{X}) + \sigma^2 \boldsymbol{I} \end{bmatrix}\right)$$

- Posterior: $\boldsymbol{F}'|(\boldsymbol{Y} = \boldsymbol{y}) \sim \mathcal{N}(\hat{\boldsymbol{f}}, \mathbf{C})$, where

$$\begin{aligned} \hat{\boldsymbol{f}} &= [\hat{f}(\boldsymbol{x}'_1), ..., \hat{f}(\boldsymbol{x}'_N)] = K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}) \left(K(\boldsymbol{X}, \boldsymbol{X}) + \sigma^2 \boldsymbol{I}\right)^{-1} \boldsymbol{y} \\ \mathbf{C} &= K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}') - K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X}) \left(K(\boldsymbol{X}, \boldsymbol{X}) + \sigma^2 \boldsymbol{I}\right)^{-1} K(\boldsymbol{X}, \boldsymbol{X}') \end{aligned}$$

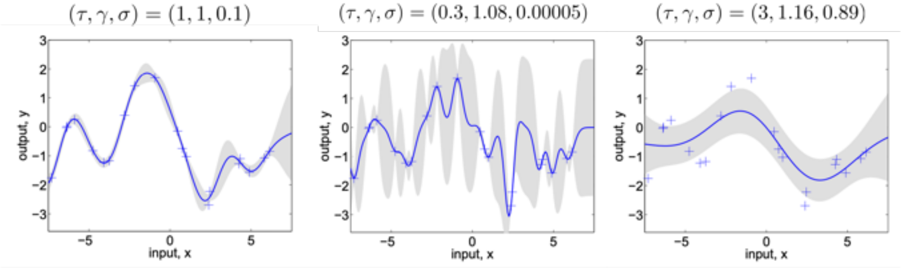
- Letting $\boldsymbol{\alpha} = \left(K(\boldsymbol{X}, \boldsymbol{X}) + \sigma^2 \boldsymbol{I}\right)^{-1} \boldsymbol{y}$, then $\hat{\boldsymbol{f}} = K(\boldsymbol{X}', \boldsymbol{X})\, \boldsymbol{\alpha}$, and

$$\hat{f}(\boldsymbol{x}'_i) = \sum_{j=1}^{n} \alpha_j K(\boldsymbol{x}'_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j)$$

...GP regression is kernel regression.

Gaussian Process Regression: Example

- Gaussian RBF kernel: $K(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{x}') = \gamma^2 \exp\left(-\frac{\|\boldsymbol{x}-\boldsymbol{x}'\|_2^2}{2\,\tau^2}\right)$
- τ controls the correlation length-scale; γ^2 is the point-wise variance.
- Left: 20 samples with $(\tau, \gamma, \sigma) = (1, 1, 0.1)$; middle and right: GP regressions with different parameters.



(figure from Rasmussen & Williams, 2006)

LASSO regression

- Alternative to ridge regression, with built-in variable selection

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{lasso}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \; \frac{1}{2}\|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2 + \lambda\,\|\boldsymbol{w}\|_1$$

  where $\|\boldsymbol{w}\|_1 = \sum_i |w_i|$, the ℓ_1 norm.

- LASSO = least absolute shrinkage and selection operator

LASSO regression

- Alternative to ridge regression, with built-in variable selection

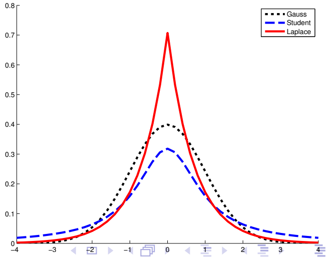
$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{lasso}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \frac{1}{2}\|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2 + \lambda \|\boldsymbol{w}\|_1$$

where $\|\boldsymbol{w}\|_1 = \sum_i |w_i|$, the ℓ_1 norm.

- LASSO = least absolute shrinkage and selection operator

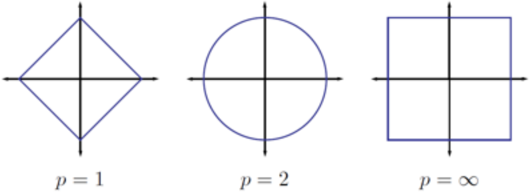
- Can be seen as MAP estimate of $\boldsymbol{w}$, under Laplacian prior

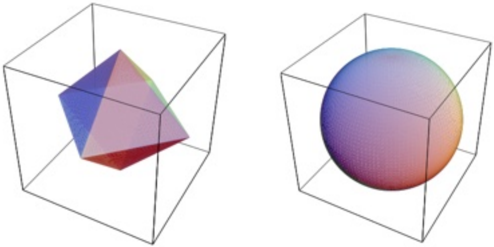
$$f_{\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{w}) = \prod_{i=1}^{p} \frac{\lambda}{2} \exp\Big(-\lambda|w_i|\Big) = \left(\frac{\lambda}{2}\right)^p \exp\Big(-\lambda\|\boldsymbol{w}\|_1\Big)$$



Norm balls

Radius r ball in ℓ_p norm: $\quad B_p(r) = \{\boldsymbol{v} \in \mathbb{R}^n : \|\boldsymbol{v}\|_p \leq r\}$





$p = 1$ $\qquad\qquad$ $p = 2$

Why LASSO Yields Sparse Solutions?

- $\displaystyle \min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \frac{1}{2}\|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2 + \lambda \|\boldsymbol{w}\|$ and $\displaystyle \min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2$ s.t. $\|\boldsymbol{w}\| \leq \delta$

  are equivalent problems (have the same solution path).

Why LASSO Yields Sparse Solutions?

- $\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \frac{1}{2}\|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2 + \lambda\|\boldsymbol{w}\|$ and $\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2$ s.t. $\|\boldsymbol{w}\| \leq \delta$

  are equivalent problems (have the same solution path).

- Ridge ($\|\boldsymbol{w}\|_2$) versus LASSO ($\|\boldsymbol{w}\|_1$)

  $\boldsymbol{w}^* = \begin{array}{ll} \arg\min_{\mathbf{w}} & \|\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w} - \boldsymbol{y}\|_2^2 \\ \text{s.t.} & \|\boldsymbol{w}\|_2 \leq \delta \end{array}$ vs $\boldsymbol{w}^* = \begin{array}{ll} \arg\min_{\mathbf{w}} & \|\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w} - \boldsymbol{y}\|_2^2 \\ \text{s.t.} & \|\boldsymbol{w}\|_1 \leq \delta \end{array}$

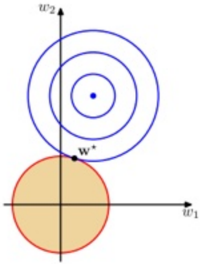
Why LASSO Yields Sparse Solutions?

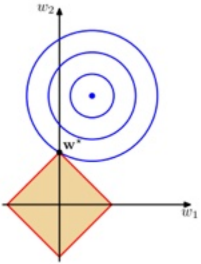
- $\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \frac{1}{2}\|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2 + \lambda\,\|\boldsymbol{w}\|$ and $\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2$ s.t. $\|\boldsymbol{w}\| \leq \delta$

  are equivalent problems (have the same solution path).

- Ridge ($\|\boldsymbol{w}\|_2$) versus LASSO ($\|\boldsymbol{w}\|_1$)

$$\boldsymbol{w}^* = \begin{array}{ll} \arg\min_{\mathbf{w}} & \|\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w} - \boldsymbol{y}\|_2^2 \\ \text{s.t.} & \|\boldsymbol{w}\|_2 \leq \delta \end{array} \quad \text{vs} \quad \boldsymbol{w}^* = \begin{array}{ll} \arg\min_{\mathbf{w}} & \|\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w} - \boldsymbol{y}\|_2^2 \\ \text{s.t.} & \|\boldsymbol{w}\|_1 \leq \delta \end{array}$$





LASSO Yields Sparse Solutions

- The simplest problem with ℓ_1 regularization ($p = 1$)

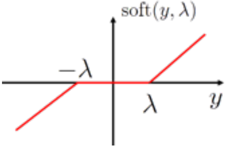
$$\widehat{w} = \arg\min_w \frac{1}{2}(w-y)^2 + \lambda|w| = \mathsf{soft}(y,\lambda) = \begin{cases} y-\lambda & \Leftarrow & y > \lambda \\ 0 & \Leftarrow & |y| \leq \lambda \\ y+\lambda & \Leftarrow & y < -\lambda \end{cases}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathsf{soft}(y,\lambda) &= \mathsf{sign}(y)\big(|y| - \lambda\big)_+ \\ &= \mathsf{sign}(y)\max\big(|y| - \lambda, 0\big) \end{aligned}$$

LASSO Yields Sparse Solutions

- The simplest problem with ℓ_1 regularization ($p = 1$)

$$\widehat{w} = \arg\min_{w} \frac{1}{2}(w-y)^2 + \lambda|w| = \mathsf{soft}(y,\lambda) = \begin{cases} y-\lambda & \Leftarrow \quad y > \lambda \\ 0 & \Leftarrow \quad |y| \leq \lambda \\ y+\lambda & \Leftarrow \quad y < -\lambda \end{cases}$$

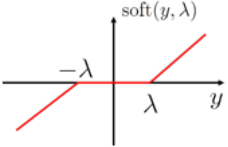


$$\begin{aligned} \mathsf{soft}(y,\lambda) &= \mathsf{sign}(y)\big(|y| - \lambda\big)_+ \\ &= \mathsf{sign}(y)\max\big(|y| - \lambda, 0\big) \end{aligned}$$

LASSO Yields Sparse Solutions

- The simplest problem with ℓ_1 regularization ($p = 1$)

$$\widehat{w} = \arg\min_w \frac{1}{2}(w-y)^2 + \lambda|w| = \mathsf{soft}(y,\lambda) = \begin{cases} y-\lambda & \Leftarrow \quad y > \lambda \\ 0 & \Leftarrow \quad |y| \leq \lambda \\ y+\lambda & \Leftarrow \quad y < -\lambda \end{cases}$$



$$\begin{aligned} \mathsf{soft}(y,\lambda) &= \mathsf{sign}(y)\big(|y| - \lambda\big)_+ \\ &= \mathsf{sign}(y)\max\big(|y| - \lambda, 0\big) \end{aligned}$$

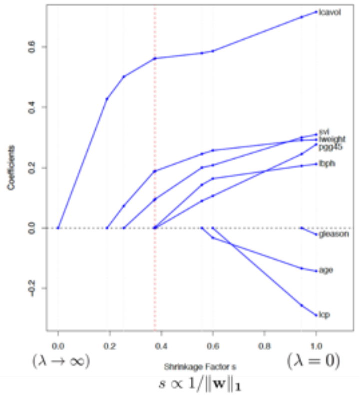
- Contrast with the squared ℓ_2 (ridge) regularizer (linear scaling):

$$\widehat{w} = \arg\min_w \frac{1}{2}(w-y)^2 + \frac{\lambda}{2}\,w^2 = \frac{1}{1+\lambda}\,y$$

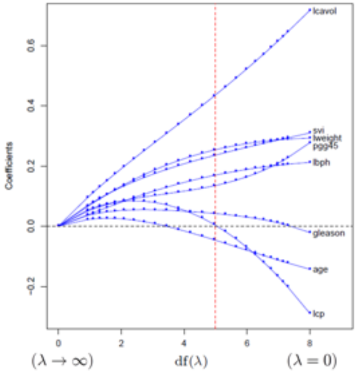
LASSO versus Ridge

- Example (prostate cancer data)

LASSO



Ridge



Solving LASSO Regression

- Ridge regression simply amounts to solving a linear system:

$$(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X} + \lambda\boldsymbol{I})\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}} = \boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{y}$$

...may capitalize on many decades of work on numerical linear algebra.

Solving LASSO Regression

- Ridge regression simply amounts to solving a linear system:

$$\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X} + \lambda \boldsymbol{I}\right)\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}} = \boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{y}$$

...may capitalize on many decades of work on numerical linear algebra.

- LASSO is much more challenging:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{lasso}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \ \frac{1}{2}\|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2 + \lambda \, \|\boldsymbol{w}\|_1$$

since $\|\boldsymbol{w}\|_1$ is non-differentiable (for any $w_i = 0$)

Solving LASSO Regression

- Ridge regression simply amounts to solving a linear system:

$$\left(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X} + \lambda \boldsymbol{I}\right)\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}} = \boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{y}$$

...may capitalize on many decades of work on numerical linear algebra.

- LASSO is much more challenging:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{lasso}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \; \frac{1}{2}\|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2 + \lambda \, \|\boldsymbol{w}\|_1$$

since $\|\boldsymbol{w}\|_1$ is non-differentiable (for any $w_i = 0$)

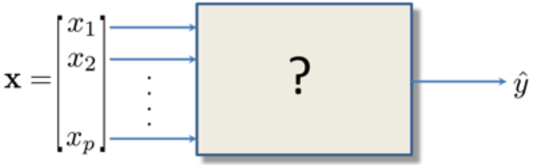
- In deep learning, with gradient descent, simply pretend that ℓ_1 is differentiable (derivative in $\{-1, 0, 1\}$), although it is crucial to adapt the step size.

Outline

1. Introduction
2. Regression
3. **Classification**
4. Optimization for Supervised Learning

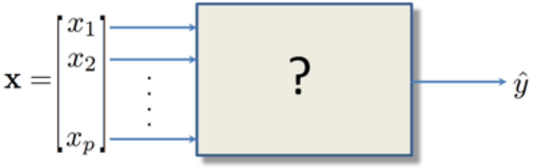
Classification (a.k.a. Pattern Recognition)

- In a nutshell: produce a "machine" that predicts/estimates/guesses a class $y \in \{1, ..., K\}$, from variables/features x_1,...,x_p



Classification (a.k.a. Pattern Recognition)

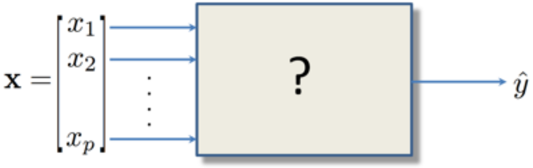
- In a nutshell: produce a "machine" that predicts/estimates/guesses a class $y \in \{1, ..., K\}$, from variables/features x_1,...,x_p



- Maybe the core machine learning problem, with countless applications.

Classification (a.k.a. Pattern Recognition)

- In a nutshell: produce a "machine" that predicts/estimates/guesses a class $y \in \{1, ..., K\}$, from variables/features x_1,...,x_p



- Maybe the core machine learning problem, with countless applications.
- Learning/training: given a collection of examples (training data)

$$\mathcal{D} = \big((\mathbf{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\mathbf{x}_n, y_n)\big)$$

..find the "best" possible machine.

Generative Perspective: Exponential Family Classes

- Let $Y \in \{1, ..., K\}$ be a random variable (the class)
- Prior class probabilities: $\{f_Y(y), y = 1, ..., K\}$

Generative Perspective: Exponential Family Classes

- Let $Y \in \{1, ..., K\}$ be a random variable (the class)
- Prior class probabilities: $\{f_Y(y), y = 1, ..., K\}$
- Exponential family class-conditional pdf or pmf, observations $\boldsymbol{X} \in \mathcal{X}$

$$f_{\boldsymbol{X}|Y}(\boldsymbol{x}|y) = \frac{1}{Z(\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)})}\, h(\boldsymbol{x}) \, \exp\Big((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)})^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) \Big), \quad y \in \{1, ..., K\}$$

Generative Perspective: Exponential Family Classes

- Let $Y \in \{1, ..., K\}$ be a random variable (the class)
- Prior class probabilities: $\{f_Y(y), y = 1, ..., K\}$
- Exponential family class-conditional pdf or pmf, observations $\boldsymbol{X} \in \mathcal{X}$

$$f_{\boldsymbol{X}|Y}(\boldsymbol{x}|y) = \frac{1}{Z(\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)})}\, h(\boldsymbol{x}) \exp\Big((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)})^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) \Big), \quad y \in \{1, ..., K\}$$

- Maximum a posteriori (MAP) rule (Bayes + logs + drop constants):

$$\begin{aligned} \hat{y}(\boldsymbol{x}) &= \arg \max_{y \in \{1,...,K\}} \Big\{ \log f_Y(y) + \log f_{\boldsymbol{X}|Y}(\boldsymbol{x}|y) \Big\} \\ &= \arg \max_{y \in \{1,...,K\}} \Big\{ \log f_Y(y) - \log Z(\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)}) + (\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)})^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) \Big\} \end{aligned}$$

... linear in the features $\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})$.

Generative Perspective: Exponential Family Classes

- Let $Y \in \{1, ..., K\}$ be a random variable (the class)
- Prior class probabilities: $\{f_Y(y), y = 1, ..., K\}$
- Exponential family class-conditional pdf or pmf, observations $\boldsymbol{X} \in \mathcal{X}$

$$f_{\boldsymbol{X}|Y}(\boldsymbol{x}|y) = \frac{1}{Z(\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)})} h(\boldsymbol{x}) \exp\Big((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)})^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) \Big), \quad y \in \{1, ..., K\}$$

- Maximum a posteriori (MAP) rule (Bayes + logs + drop constants):

$$\begin{aligned}\hat{y}(\boldsymbol{x}) &= \arg \max_{y \in \{1,...,K\}} \Big\{ \log f_Y(y) + \log f_{\boldsymbol{X}|Y}(\boldsymbol{x}|y) \Big\} \\ &= \arg \max_{y \in \{1,...,K\}} \Big\{ \log f_Y(y) - \log Z(\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)}) + (\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)})^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) \Big\}\end{aligned}$$

... linear in the features $\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})$.

- Examples: Gaussian, Exponential, Binomial, Multinomial, Poisson, ...

Class Posteriors for Exponential Family Classes

- Class posterior probabilities (from Bayes law):

$$
\begin{aligned}
f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}) &\propto f_Y(y)\, f_{\boldsymbol{X}|Y}(\boldsymbol{x}|y)\\
&\propto f_Y(y)\frac{1}{Z(\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)})}\exp\big((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)})^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\big)
\end{aligned}
$$

Class Posteriors for Exponential Family Classes

- Class posterior probabilities (from Bayes law):

$$\begin{aligned} f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}) &\propto f_Y(y)\, f_{\boldsymbol{X}|Y}(\boldsymbol{x}|y) \\ &\propto f_Y(y) \frac{1}{Z(\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)})} \exp\big((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)})^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) \big) \end{aligned}$$

- Let $\zeta^{(y)} = \log f_Y(y) - \log Z(\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)})$,

$$f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}) \propto \exp\big((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)})^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta^{(y)} \big)$$

Class Posteriors for Exponential Family Classes

- Class posterior probabilities (from Bayes law):

$$
\begin{aligned}
f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}) &\propto f_Y(y)\, f_{\boldsymbol{X}|Y}(\boldsymbol{x}|y)\\
&\propto f_Y(y)\frac{1}{Z(\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)})}\exp\big((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)})^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\big)
\end{aligned}
$$

- Let $\zeta^{(y)} = \log f_Y(y) - \log Z(\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)})$,

$$
f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}) \propto \exp\big((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)})^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta^{(y)}\big)
$$

- Normalizing,

$$
f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}) = \frac{\exp\Big((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)})^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta^{(y)}\Big)}{\displaystyle\sum_{u=1}^{K}\exp\Big((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(u)})^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta^{(u)}\Big)}
$$

...sometimes called a generalized linear model (GLM) or softmax.

Generative Learning: Exponential Family Classes

- Parameters $\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(1)}, ..., \boldsymbol{\eta}^{(K)}$ are unknown, but we have training data $\mathcal{D}$

Generative Learning: Exponential Family Classes

- Parameters $\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(1)}, ..., \boldsymbol{\eta}^{(K)}$ are unknown, but we have training data $\mathcal{D}$

- Estimate the class parameters from the training data

$$\mathcal{D} = \Big((\mathbf{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\mathbf{x}_n, y_n) \Big)$$

Generative Learning: Exponential Family Classes

- Parameters $\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(1)}, ..., \boldsymbol{\eta}^{(K)}$ are unknown, but we have training data $\mathcal{D}$

- Estimate the class parameters from the training data

$$\mathcal{D} = \Big((\mathbf{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\mathbf{x}_n, y_n)\Big)$$

- For each class $y = 1, ..., K$, estimate (ML or MAP) $\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)}$ from the training samples from class y

Generative Learning: Exponential Family Classes

- Parameters $\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(1)}, ..., \boldsymbol{\eta}^{(K)}$ are unknown, but we have training data $\mathcal{D}$

- Estimate the class parameters from the training data

$$\mathcal{D} = \Big((\mathbf{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\mathbf{x}_n, y_n) \Big)$$

- For each class $y = 1, ..., K$, estimate (ML or MAP) $\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)}$ from the training samples from class y

- Plug these estimates in the MAP classifier of the GLM.

Discriminative Learning of GLM

- Generalized linear model (GLM):

$$f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}) = \frac{\exp\left((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)})^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta^{(y)}\right)}{\displaystyle\sum_{u=1}^{K} \exp\left((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(u)})^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta^{(u)}\right)}$$

Discriminative Learning of GLM

- Generalized linear model (GLM):

$$f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}) = \frac{\exp\left((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)})^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta^{(y)}\right)}{\sum_{u=1}^{K} \exp\left((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(u)})^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta^{(u)}\right)}$$

- Assumptions about $\mathcal{D} = \big((\mathbf{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\mathbf{x}_n, y_n)\big)$
  - ✓ Each y_i is a sample of $Y_i \sim f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}_i)$
  - ✓ The samples are conditionally independent

Discriminative Learning of GLM

- Generalized linear model (GLM):

$$f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}) = \frac{\exp\left((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)})^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta^{(y)}\right)}{\sum_{u=1}^{K} \exp\left((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(u)})^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta^{(u)}\right)}$$

- Assumptions about $\mathcal{D} = \big((\mathbf{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\mathbf{x}_n, y_n)\big)$
  - ✓ Each y_i is a sample of $Y_i \sim f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}_i)$
  - ✓ The samples are conditionally independent
- $\boldsymbol{\eta} = \big(\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(1)}, ..., \boldsymbol{\eta}^{(K)}\big)$ and $\boldsymbol{\zeta} = (\zeta^{(1)}, ..., \zeta^{(K)})$, log-likelihood function:

$$\log f_{Y_1,...,Y_n}(y_1, ..., y_n; \boldsymbol{x}_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}_n, \boldsymbol{\eta}, \boldsymbol{\zeta}) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \log f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y_i|\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{\eta}, \boldsymbol{\zeta})$$

Discriminative Learning of GLM

- Generalized linear model (GLM):

$$f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}) = \frac{\exp\left((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(y)})^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta^{(y)} \right)}{\sum_{u=1}^{K} \exp\left((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(u)})^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta^{(u)} \right)}$$

- Assumptions about $\mathcal{D} = \big((\mathbf{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\mathbf{x}_n, y_n)\big)$
  - ✓ Each y_i is a sample of $Y_i \sim f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}_i)$
  - ✓ The samples are conditionally independent
- $\boldsymbol{\eta} = \big(\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(1)}, ..., \boldsymbol{\eta}^{(K)}\big)$ and $\boldsymbol{\zeta} = (\zeta^{(1)}, ..., \zeta^{(K)})$, log-likelihood function:

$$\begin{aligned}\log f_{Y_1,...,Y_n}(y_1, ..., y_n; \boldsymbol{x}_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}_n, \boldsymbol{\eta}, \boldsymbol{\zeta}) &= \sum_{i=1}^{n} \log f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y_i|\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{\eta}, \boldsymbol{\zeta}) \\ &= \sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{y=1}^{K} \mathbf{1}_{y=y_i} \log f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{\eta}, \boldsymbol{\zeta})\end{aligned}$$

moderly called cross-entropy loss.

The Binary Case: A Detailed Look

- Binary classification, $y \in \{1, 0\}$, thus

$$f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(1|\boldsymbol{x}) = \frac{\exp\left((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(1)})^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta^{(1)}\right)}{\exp\left((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(1)})^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta^{(1)}\right) + \exp\left((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(0)})^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta^{(0)}\right)}$$

The Binary Case: A Detailed Look

- Binary classification, $y \in \{1, 0\}$, thus

$$f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(1|\boldsymbol{x}) = \frac{\exp\left((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(1)})^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta^{(1)}\right)}{\exp\left((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(1)})^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta^{(1)}\right) + \exp\left((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(0)})^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta^{(0)}\right)}$$

- Dividing numerator and denominator by $\exp\left((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(0)})^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta^{(0)}\right)$,

$$f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(1|\boldsymbol{x}) = \frac{\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta\right)}{1 + \exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta\right)}$$

where $\boldsymbol{w} = \boldsymbol{\eta}^{(1)} - \boldsymbol{\eta}^{(0)}$ and $\zeta = \zeta^{(1)} - \zeta^{(0)}$.

The Binary Case: A Detailed Look

- Binary classification, $y \in \{1, 0\}$, thus

$$f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(1|\boldsymbol{x}) = \frac{\exp\left((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(1)})^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta^{(1)}\right)}{\exp\left((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(1)})^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta^{(1)}\right) + \exp\left((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(0)})^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta^{(0)}\right)}$$

- Dividing numerator and denominator by $\exp\left((\boldsymbol{\eta}^{(0)})^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta^{(0)}\right)$,

$$f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(1|\boldsymbol{x}) = \frac{\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta\right)}{1 + \exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) + \zeta\right)}$$

where $\boldsymbol{w} = \boldsymbol{\eta}^{(1)} - \boldsymbol{\eta}^{(0)}$ and $\zeta = \zeta^{(1)} - \zeta^{(0)}$.

- Assuming $\phi_0(\boldsymbol{x}) = 1$ and $w_0 = \zeta$,

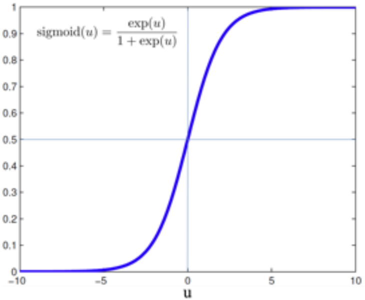
$$f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(1|\boldsymbol{x}) = \frac{\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)}{1 + \exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)} \equiv \text{sigmoid}\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)$$

Binary Logistic Regression

- Model: $f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(1|\boldsymbol{x}) = \dfrac{\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)}{1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)} \equiv \text{sigmoid}\big(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\big)$

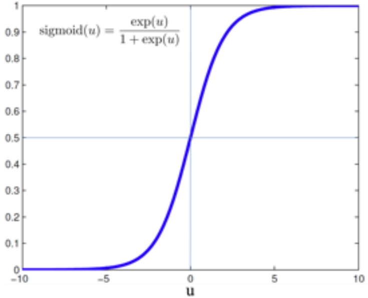
Binary Logistic Regression

- Model: $f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(1|\boldsymbol{x}) = \dfrac{\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)}{1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)} \equiv \text{sigmoid}\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)$



Binary Logistic Regression

- Model: $f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(1|\boldsymbol{x}) = \dfrac{\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)}{1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)} \equiv \operatorname{sigmoid}\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)$

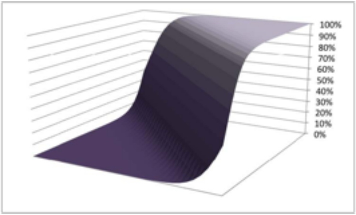


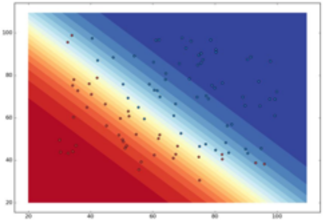
- Since $f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(0|\boldsymbol{x}) = 1 - f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(1|\boldsymbol{x})$,

$$f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(0|\boldsymbol{x}) = \frac{1}{1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)} = \frac{\exp\left(-\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)}{1+\exp\left(-\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)}$$

Binary Logistic Regression

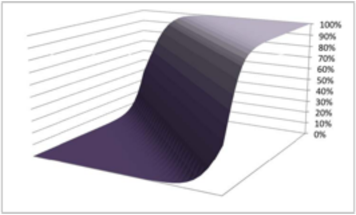
- In two dimensions $(\boldsymbol{w}, \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) \in \mathbb{R}^2)$

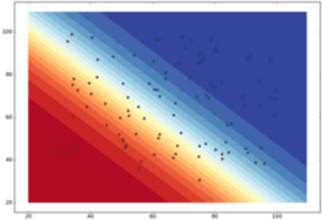




Binary Logistic Regression

- In two dimensions ($\boldsymbol{w}, \phi(\boldsymbol{x}) \in \mathbb{R}^2$)

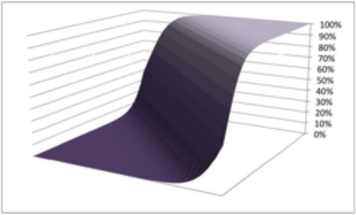


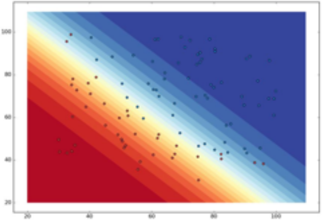


- Classical decision boundary, $f_{Y|\mathbf{X}}(1|\boldsymbol{x}) = 1/2 \;\Leftrightarrow\; \boldsymbol{w}^T\phi(\boldsymbol{x}) = 0$, is linear with respect to $\phi(\boldsymbol{x})$.

Binary Logistic Regression

- In two dimensions ($\boldsymbol{w},\, \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) \in \mathbb{R}^2$)





- Classical decision boundary, $f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(1|\boldsymbol{x}) = 1/2 \;\Leftrightarrow\; \boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) = 0$, is linear with respect to $\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})$.
- For any other threshold, $f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(1|\boldsymbol{x}) = \tau \;\Leftrightarrow\; \boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \log(\frac{\tau}{1-\tau})$, is linear with respect to $\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})$.

Binary Logistic Regression: Log-Likelihood

- $f_Y(y|\boldsymbol{x}) = \left(\dfrac{\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)}{1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)}\right)^y \left(\dfrac{1}{1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)}\right)^{(1-y)}$

Binary Logistic Regression: Log-Likelihood

- $f_Y(y|\boldsymbol{x}) = \left(\dfrac{\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)}{1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)}\right)^y \left(\dfrac{1}{1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)}\right)^{(1-y)}$

- Negative log-likelihood (NLL), given $\mathcal{D} = \Big((\mathbf{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\mathbf{x}_n, y_n)\Big)$,

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{w}) &= -\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(y_i \log \frac{\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}_i)\right)}{1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}_i)\right)} + (1-y_i)\log\frac{1}{1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}_i)\right)}\right)\\
&= \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(\log\left[1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}_i)\right)\right] - y_i\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}_i)\right)
\end{aligned}$$

Binary Logistic Regression: Log-Likelihood

- $f_Y(y|\boldsymbol{x}) = \left(\frac{\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)}{1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)}\right)^y \left(\frac{1}{1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)}\right)^{(1-y)}$

- Negative log-likelihood (NLL), given $\mathcal{D} = \Big((\mathbf{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\mathbf{x}_n, y_n)\Big)$,

$$\mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{w}) = -\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(y_i \log \frac{\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}_i)\right)}{1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}_i)\right)} + (1-y_i)\log\frac{1}{1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}_i)\right)}\right)$$
$$= \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(\log\left[1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}_i)\right)\right] - y_i\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}_i)\right)$$

- ML estimate $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ML}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{w})$

Binary Logistic Regression: Log-Likelihood

- $f_Y(y|\boldsymbol{x}) = \left(\frac{\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)}{1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)}\right)^y \left(\frac{1}{1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)}\right)^{(1-y)}$

- Negative log-likelihood (NLL), given $\mathcal{D} = \Big((\mathbf{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\mathbf{x}_n, y_n)\Big)$,

$$\mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{w}) = -\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(y_i \log \frac{\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}_i)\right)}{1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}_i)\right)} + (1-y_i)\log\frac{1}{1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}_i)\right)}\right)$$
$$= \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(\log\left[1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}_i)\right)\right] - y_i\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}_i)\right)$$

- ML estimate $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ML}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{w})$

- No closed form! We need optimization algorithms (later)

Binary Logistic Regression: Log-Likelihood

- $f_Y(y|\boldsymbol{x}) = \left(\frac{\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)}{1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)}\right)^y \left(\frac{1}{1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})\right)}\right)^{(1-y)}$

- Negative log-likelihood (NLL), given $\mathcal{D} = \Big((\mathbf{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\mathbf{x}_n, y_n)\Big)$,

$$\mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{w}) = -\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(y_i \log \frac{\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}_i)\right)}{1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}_i)\right)} + (1-y_i)\log\frac{1}{1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}_i)\right)}\right)$$
$$= \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(\log\left[1+\exp\left(\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}_i)\right)\right] - y_i\boldsymbol{w}^T\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x}_i)\right)$$

- ML estimate $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ML}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{w})$

- No closed form! We need optimization algorithms (later)

- $\mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{w})$ is smooth and convex (should not be too hard to optimize)

Logistic Regression: the Separable Case

- A simple example, with only two points in $\mathbb{R}$: $\mathcal{D} = \big((-1, 0), (1, 1)\big)$

Logistic Regression: the Separable Case

- A simple example, with only two points in $\mathbb{R}$: $\mathcal{D} = \big((-1, 0), (1, 1)\big)$
- Set $\phi(x) = x$, $w_0 = 0$, so we only need to estimate $w \in \mathbb{R}$

Logistic Regression: the Separable Case

- A simple example, with only two points in $\mathbb{R}$: $\mathcal{D} = \big((-1,0),(1,1)\big)$
- Set $\phi(x) = x$, $w_0 = 0$, so we only need to estimate $w \in \mathbb{R}$
- Negative log-likelihood:

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{L}(w) &= \sum_{i=1}^{2}\Big(\log\big(1+\exp(wx_i)\big) - y_i w x_i\Big)\\ &= \log\big(1+\exp(-w)\big) + \log\big(1+\exp(w)\big) - w\end{aligned}$$

Logistic Regression: the Separable Case

- A simple example, with only two points in $\mathbb{R}$: $\mathcal{D} = \big((-1,0),(1,1)\big)$
- Set $\phi(x) = x$, $w_0 = 0$, so we only need to estimate $w \in \mathbb{R}$
- Negative log-likelihood:

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{L}(w) &= \sum_{i=1}^{2}\Big(\log\big(1+\exp(w x_i)\big) - y_i w x_i\Big)\\ &= \log\big(1+\exp(-w)\big) + \log\big(1+\exp(w)\big) - w\end{aligned}$$

- Derivative,

$$\frac{d\mathcal{L}(w)}{dw} = \frac{-2}{1+\exp(w)} < 0, \qquad \text{for any } w \in \mathbb{R},$$

thus $\mathcal{L}(w)$ is monotonically decreasing with w: it has no minima.

Logistic Regression: the Separable Case

- A simple example, with only two points in $\mathbb{R}$: $\mathcal{D} = \big((-1,0),(1,1)\big)$
- Set $\phi(x) = x$, $w_0 = 0$, so we only need to estimate $w \in \mathbb{R}$
- Negative log-likelihood:

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{L}(w) &= \sum_{i=1}^{2}\Big(\log\big(1+\exp(wx_i)\big) - y_i w x_i\Big)\\ &= \log\big(1+\exp(-w)\big) + \log\big(1+\exp(w)\big) - w\end{aligned}$$

- Derivative,

$$\frac{d\mathcal{L}(w)}{dw} = \frac{-2}{1+\exp(w)} < 0, \qquad \text{for any } w \in \mathbb{R},$$

  thus $\mathcal{L}(w)$ is monotonically decreasing with w: it has no minima.
- In this case, the ML parameter estimate is undefined.

Logistic Regression: the Separable Case

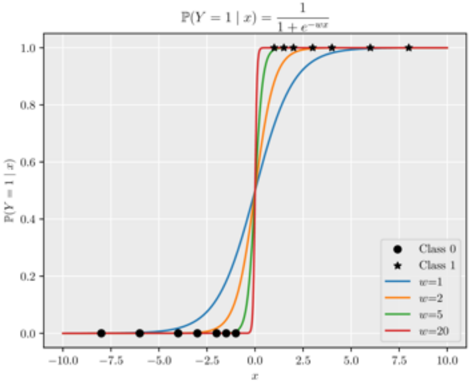
- Separable data: $y_i = 1 \Leftrightarrow x_i \geq 0$.

Logistic Regression: the Separable Case

- Separable data: $y_i = 1 \Leftrightarrow x_i \geq 0$.
- For $y_i = 1$, $f_{Y|X}(1|x_i) = \text{sigmoid}(w\, x_i)$ increases with w.

Logistic Regression: the Separable Case

- Separable data: $y_i = 1 \Leftrightarrow x_i \geq 0$.
- For $y_i = 1$, $f_{Y|X}(1|x_i) = \text{sigmoid}(w\, x_i)$ increases with w.
- For $y_i = 0$, $f_{Y|X}(0|x_i) = 1 - \text{sigmoid}(w\, x_i)$ also increases with w.



Ridge and LASSO Logistic Regression

- Ridge logistic regression:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{w}) + \frac{\lambda}{2}\|\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2$$

still smooth and convex.

Ridge and LASSO Logistic Regression

- Ridge logistic regression:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{w}) + \frac{\lambda}{2}\|\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2$$

still smooth and convex.

- Sparse (LASSO) logistic regression:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{sparse}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{w}) + \lambda\|\boldsymbol{w}\|_1$$

still convex, but not smooth.

Ridge and LASSO Logistic Regression

- Ridge logistic regression:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{ridge}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{w}) + \frac{\lambda}{2}\|\boldsymbol{w}\|_2^2$$

  still smooth and convex.

- Sparse (LASSO) logistic regression:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{\text{sparse}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{w}} \mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{w}) + \lambda\|\boldsymbol{w}\|_1$$

  still convex, but not smooth.

- Both well defined, even for separable data.

Multi-class Logistic Regression

- Recall the GLM, assuming, without loss of generality that $\phi(\boldsymbol{x}) = \boldsymbol{x}$ and $\zeta^{(y)} = 0$

$$f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{w}) = \frac{\exp\left(\boldsymbol{x}^T \boldsymbol{w}^{(y)}\right)}{\sum_{u=1}^{K} \exp\left(\boldsymbol{x}^T \boldsymbol{w}^{(u)}\right)}$$

... with $\boldsymbol{w} = (\boldsymbol{w}^{(1)}, ..., \boldsymbol{w}^{(K)})$.

Multi-class Logistic Regression

- Recall the GLM, assuming, without loss of generality that $\phi(\boldsymbol{x}) = \boldsymbol{x}$ and $\zeta^{(y)} = 0$

$$f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{w}) = \frac{\exp\left(\boldsymbol{x}^T \boldsymbol{w}^{(y)}\right)}{\sum_{u=1}^{K} \exp\left(\boldsymbol{x}^T \boldsymbol{w}^{(u)}\right)}$$

  ... with $\boldsymbol{w} = (\boldsymbol{w}^{(1)}, ..., \boldsymbol{w}^{(K)})$.

- This is called the multinomial/multi-class logistic, a.k.a. maximum entropy, softmax, ...

Multi-class Logistic Regression

- Recall the GLM, assuming, without loss of generality that $\phi(\boldsymbol{x}) = \boldsymbol{x}$ and $\zeta^{(y)} = 0$

$$f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{w}) = \frac{\exp\left(\boldsymbol{x}^T \boldsymbol{w}^{(y)}\right)}{\sum_{u=1}^{K} \exp\left(\boldsymbol{x}^T \boldsymbol{w}^{(u)}\right)}$$

... with $\boldsymbol{w} = (\boldsymbol{w}^{(1)}, ..., \boldsymbol{w}^{(K)})$.

- This is called the multinomial/multi-class logistic, a.k.a. maximum entropy, softmax, ...

- The log-likelihood function can be written

$$\sum_{i=1}^{n} \log f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y_i|\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{w}) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{k=1}^{K} \mathbf{1}_{y_i=k} \log f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(k|\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{\eta}),$$

where $\mathbf{1}_{y_i=k} = 1$, if $y_i = k$, and $\mathbf{1}_{y_i=k} = 0$, if $y_i \neq k$.

Multi-class Logistic Regression (2)

- Using one-hot encoding: $\boldsymbol{y}_i \in \{0,1\}^K$, $y_{ik} = 1$ if $\boldsymbol{x}_i$ is in class k

Multi-class Logistic Regression (2)

- Using one-hot encoding: $\boldsymbol{y}_i \in \{0,1\}^K$, $y_{ik} = 1$ if $\boldsymbol{x}_i$ is in class k
- The negative multinomial logistic log-likelihood function

$$\mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{w}) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{k=1}^{K} y_{ik} \log f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(k|\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{w})$$

Multi-class Logistic Regression (2)

- Using one-hot encoding: $\boldsymbol{y}_i \in \{0,1\}^K$, $y_{ik} = 1$ if $\boldsymbol{x}_i$ is in class k
- The negative multinomial logistic log-likelihood function

$$\mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{w}) = \sum_{i=1}^{n}\sum_{k=1}^{K} y_{ik} \log f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(k|\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{w})$$

can be written as

$$\mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{w}) = \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left[\log\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K} \exp(\boldsymbol{x}_i^T \boldsymbol{w}^{(k)})\right) - \left(\sum_{k=1}^{K} y_{ik}\, \boldsymbol{x}_i^T \boldsymbol{w}^{(k)}\right)\right]$$

Multi-class Logistic Regression (2)

- Using one-hot encoding: $\boldsymbol{y}_i \in \{0,1\}^K$, $y_{ik} = 1$ if $\boldsymbol{x}_i$ is in class k
- The negative multinomial logistic log-likelihood function

$$\mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{w}) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{k=1}^{K} y_{ik} \log f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(k|\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{w})$$

can be written as

$$\mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{w}) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left[\log\left(\sum_{k=1}^{K} \exp(\boldsymbol{x}_i^T \boldsymbol{w}^{(k)}) \right) - \left(\sum_{k=1}^{K} y_{ik}\, \boldsymbol{x}_i^T \boldsymbol{w}^{(k)} \right) \right]$$

- Notice: if $\boldsymbol{x}_i$ is in class k, minimizing $\mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{w})$ pushes $\boldsymbol{x}_i^T \boldsymbol{w}^{(k)}$ up.

Bayesian Logistic Regression

- Using some estimate $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}$, obtained from data $\mathcal{D}$, and plugging it into $f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x},\hat{\boldsymbol{w}})$ ignores the randomness/uncertainty in $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}$

Bayesian Logistic Regression

- Using some estimate $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}$, obtained from data $\mathcal{D}$, and plugging it into $f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}, \hat{\boldsymbol{w}})$ ignores the randomness/uncertainty in $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}$

- Bayesian approach: from a prior $f_{\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{w})$, compute the posterior

$$f_{\boldsymbol{W}|\boldsymbol{Y}}(\boldsymbol{w}|\boldsymbol{y}) = \frac{f_{\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{w})\, f_{\boldsymbol{Y}|\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{y}|\boldsymbol{w})}{f_{\boldsymbol{Y}}(\boldsymbol{y})}$$

where $f_{\boldsymbol{Y}|\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{y}|\boldsymbol{w}) = \prod_{i=1}^{N} f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y_i|\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{w})$ (recall x_i are deterministic)

Bayesian Logistic Regression

- Using some estimate $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}$, obtained from data $\mathcal{D}$, and plugging it into $f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}, \hat{\boldsymbol{w}})$ ignores the randomness/uncertainty in $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}$

- Bayesian approach: from a prior $f_{\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{w})$, compute the posterior

$$f_{\boldsymbol{W}|\boldsymbol{Y}}(\boldsymbol{w}|\boldsymbol{y}) = \frac{f_{\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{w})\, f_{\boldsymbol{Y}|\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{y}|\boldsymbol{w})}{f_{\boldsymbol{Y}}(\boldsymbol{y})}$$

where $f_{\boldsymbol{Y}|\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{y}|\boldsymbol{w}) = \prod_{i=1}^{N} f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y_i|\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{w})$ (recall $\boldsymbol{x}_i$ are deterministic)

- Given some new point $\boldsymbol{x}_*$, the predictive distribution is

$$f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}_*, \boldsymbol{y}) = \int f_{\boldsymbol{W}|\boldsymbol{Y}}(\boldsymbol{w}|\boldsymbol{y})\, f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}_*, \boldsymbol{w})\, d\boldsymbol{w}$$

Bayesian Logistic Regression

- Using some estimate $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}$, obtained from data $\mathcal{D}$, and plugging it into $f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}, \hat{\boldsymbol{w}})$ ignores the randomness/uncertainty in $\hat{\boldsymbol{w}}$

- Bayesian approach: from a prior $f_{\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{w})$, compute the posterior

$$f_{\boldsymbol{W}|\boldsymbol{Y}}(\boldsymbol{w}|\boldsymbol{y}) = \frac{f_{\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{w})\, f_{\boldsymbol{Y}|\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{y}|\boldsymbol{w})}{f_{\boldsymbol{Y}}(\boldsymbol{y})}$$

where $f_{\boldsymbol{Y}|\boldsymbol{W}}(\boldsymbol{y}|\boldsymbol{w}) = \prod_{i=1}^{N} f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y_i|\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{w})$ (recall $\boldsymbol{x}_i$ are deterministic)

- Given some new point $\boldsymbol{x}_*$, the predictive distribution is

$$f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}_*, \boldsymbol{y}) = \int f_{\boldsymbol{W}|\boldsymbol{Y}}(\boldsymbol{w}|\boldsymbol{y})\, f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y|\boldsymbol{x}_*, \boldsymbol{w})\, d\boldsymbol{w}$$

- Unfortunately, none of these have closed-form expressions.

Bayesian Logistic Regression (2)

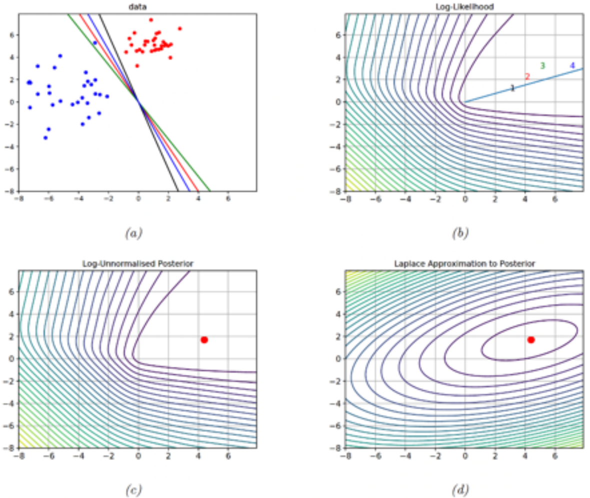


Figure 10.13: (a) Illustration of the data. (b) Log-likelihood for a logistic regression model. The line is drawn from the origin in the direction of the MLE (which is at infinity). The numbers correspond to 4 points in parameter space, corresponding to the lines in (a). (c) Unnormalized log posterior (assuming vague spherical prior). (d) Laplace approximation to posterior. Adapted from a figure by Mark Girolami. Generated by code at figures.probml.ai/book1/10.13.

Bayesian Logistic Regression (3)

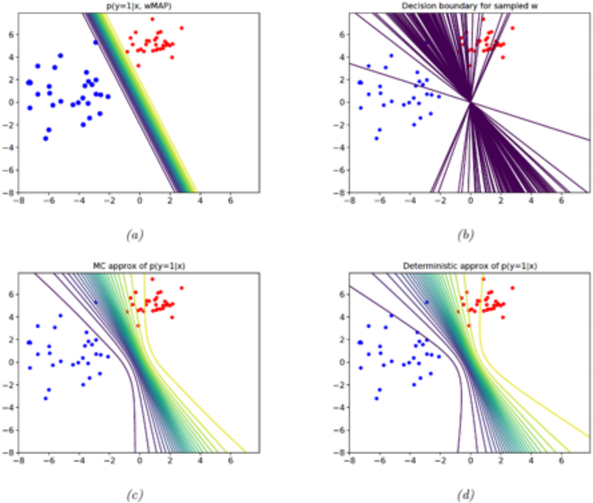
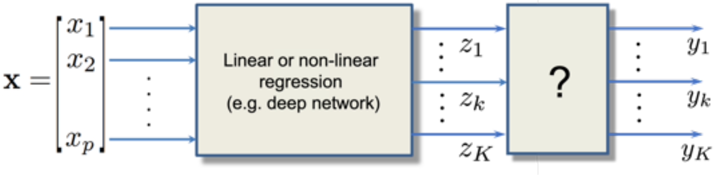
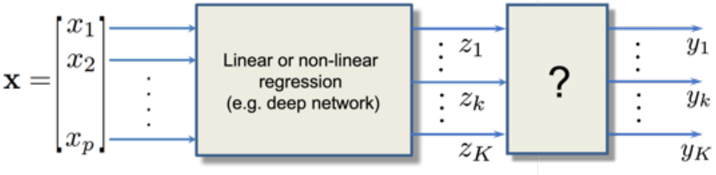


Figure 10.14: Posterior predictive distribution for a logistic regression model in 2d. (a): contours of $p(y=1|\boldsymbol{x}, \hat{\boldsymbol{w}}_{map})$. *(b): samples from the posterior predictive distribution. (c): Averaging over these samples. (d): moderated output (probit approximation). Adapted from a figure by Mark Girolami. Generated by code at* figures.probml.ai/book1/10.14.

Another View of (and Beyond) Softmax

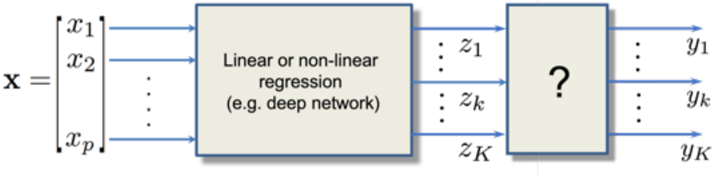


Another View of (and Beyond) Softmax



- Scores: $\boldsymbol{z} \in \mathbb{R}^K$, without constraints/restrictions.

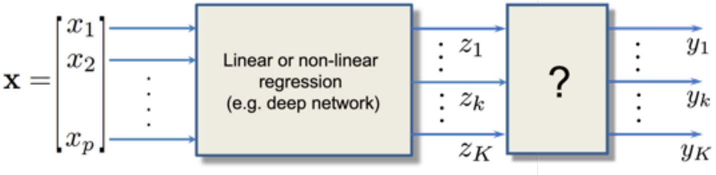
Another View of (and Beyond) Softmax



- Scores: $\boldsymbol{z} \in \mathbb{R}^K$, without constraints/restrictions.
- Probabilities: $y_k = \mathbb{P}[\text{class } k|\boldsymbol{x}]$, thus $\boldsymbol{y} \in \Delta_{K-1}$, where

$$\Delta_{K-1} = \left\{ \boldsymbol{y} \in \mathbb{R}^K, \text{ s.t. } y_1, ..., y_K \geq 0 \text{ and } \sum_{k=1}^{K} y_i = 1 \right\} \qquad \text{(simplex)}$$

Another View of (and Beyond) Softmax



- Scores: $\boldsymbol{z} \in \mathbb{R}^K$, without constraints/restrictions.

- Probabilities: $y_k = \mathbb{P}[\text{class } k|\boldsymbol{x}]$, thus $\boldsymbol{y} \in \Delta_{K-1}$, where

$$\Delta_{K-1} = \left\{ \boldsymbol{y} \in \mathbb{R}^K, \text{ s.t. } y_1, ..., y_K \geq 0 \text{ and } \sum_{k=1}^{K} y_i = 1 \right\} \qquad \text{(simplex)}$$

- How to map from $\boldsymbol{z} \in \mathbb{R}^K$ to $\boldsymbol{y} \in \Delta_{K-1}$, such that

$$z_i = z_j \;\Rightarrow\; y_i = y_j \quad \text{and} \quad z_i > z_j \Rightarrow y_i \geq y_j$$

Argmax and Softmax

- First possibility: probability vector "most aligned" with $\boldsymbol{z}$:

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg \max_{\boldsymbol{p} \in \Delta_{K-1}} \boldsymbol{p}^T \boldsymbol{z} \quad \Longrightarrow \quad y_k \neq 0 \Leftrightarrow k \in \arg\max_j \{z_j,\ j = 1, ..., K\}$$

.

Argmax and Softmax

- First possibility: probability vector "most aligned" with $\boldsymbol{z}$:

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg \max_{\boldsymbol{p} \in \Delta_{K-1}} \boldsymbol{p}^T \boldsymbol{z} \quad \Longrightarrow \quad y_k \neq 0 \Leftrightarrow k \in \arg\max_j \{z_j,\ j = 1, ..., K\}$$

called the argmax operator/mapping.

Argmax and Softmax

- First possibility: probability vector "most aligned" with $\boldsymbol{z}$:

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg \max_{\boldsymbol{p} \in \Delta_{K-1}} \boldsymbol{p}^T \boldsymbol{z} \quad \Longrightarrow \quad y_k \neq 0 \Leftrightarrow k \in \arg\max_j \{z_j,\ j = 1, ..., K\}$$

called the argmax operator/mapping.

- Second possibility: encourage more uniform probability distribution:

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg \max_{\boldsymbol{p} \in \Delta_{K-1}} \boldsymbol{p}^T \boldsymbol{z} + H(\boldsymbol{p})$$

where $H(\boldsymbol{p})$ is Shannon's entropy,

$$H(\boldsymbol{p}) = -\sum_{k=1}^{K} p_i \log p_i$$

Argmax and Softmax

- First possibility: probability vector "most aligned" with $\boldsymbol{z}$:

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg\max_{\boldsymbol{p}\in\Delta_{K-1}} \boldsymbol{p}^T\boldsymbol{z} \quad \Longrightarrow \quad y_k \neq 0 \Leftrightarrow k \in \arg\max_j\{z_j,\ j=1,...,K\}$$

called the argmax operator/mapping.

- Second possibility: encourage more uniform probability distribution:

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg\max_{\boldsymbol{p}\in\Delta_{K-1}} \boldsymbol{p}^T\boldsymbol{z} + H(\boldsymbol{p})$$

where $H(\boldsymbol{p})$ is Shannon's entropy,

$$H(\boldsymbol{p}) = -\sum_{k=1}^{K} p_i \log p_i$$

- H satisfies: $H(\boldsymbol{p}) \geq 0$ and $H(\boldsymbol{p}) \leq \log K$ (attained for $p_i = 1/K$).

Argmax and Softmax

- First possibility: probability vector "most aligned" with $\boldsymbol{z}$:

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg \max_{\boldsymbol{p}\in\Delta_{K-1}} \boldsymbol{p}^T\boldsymbol{z} \quad \Longrightarrow \quad y_k \neq 0 \Leftrightarrow k \in \arg\max_j\{z_j,\ j = 1, ..., K\}$$

called the $\color{red}{\text{argmax}}$ operator/mapping.

- Second possibility: encourage more uniform probability distribution:

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg \max_{\boldsymbol{p}\in\Delta_{K-1}} \boldsymbol{p}^T\boldsymbol{z} + H(\boldsymbol{p}) \quad \Rightarrow \quad \boldsymbol{y} = \textbf{softmax}(\boldsymbol{z}),\ \text{i.e. } y_k \propto \exp(z_k)$$

where $H(\boldsymbol{p})$ is Shannon's entropy,

$$H(\boldsymbol{p}) = -\sum_{k=1}^{K} p_i \log p_i$$

- H satisfies: $H(\boldsymbol{p}) \geq 0$ and $H(\boldsymbol{p}) \leq \log K$ (attained for $p_i = 1/K$).

Softmax as Maximum Entropy

- Encouraging high entropy (with weight $1/\beta$):

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg \max_{\boldsymbol{p} \in \Delta_{K-1}} \beta\, \boldsymbol{p}^T \boldsymbol{z} \; + \; H(\boldsymbol{p})$$

Softmax as Maximum Entropy

- Encouraging high entropy (with weight $1/\beta$):

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg\max_{\boldsymbol{p}\in\Delta_{K-1}} \beta\, \boldsymbol{p}^T \boldsymbol{z} \;+\; H(\boldsymbol{p})$$

- Add Lagrangian for the simplex constraint:

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg\max_{\boldsymbol{p}} \beta\, \boldsymbol{p}^T \boldsymbol{z} \;+\; H(\boldsymbol{p}) \;+ \lambda\,(\mathbf{1}^T \boldsymbol{p} - 1)$$

Softmax as Maximum Entropy

- Encouraging high entropy (with weight $1/\beta$):

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg \max_{\boldsymbol{p} \in \Delta_{K-1}} \beta\, \boldsymbol{p}^T \boldsymbol{z} \; + \; H(\boldsymbol{p})$$

- Add Lagrangian for the simplex constraint:

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg\max_{\boldsymbol{p}} \beta\, \boldsymbol{p}^T \boldsymbol{z} \; + \; H(\boldsymbol{p}) \; + \lambda\, (\mathbf{1}^T \boldsymbol{p} - 1)$$

- Taking derivatives (gradient) w.r.t. $p_1, ..., p_K$ and equating to zero:

$$\beta\, z_i - 1 - \log p_i + \lambda = 0$$

Softmax as Maximum Entropy

- Encouraging high entropy (with weight $1/\beta$):

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg \max_{\boldsymbol{p} \in \Delta_{K-1}} \beta\, \boldsymbol{p}^T \boldsymbol{z} \;+\; H(\boldsymbol{p})$$

- Add Lagrangian for the simplex constraint:

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg \max_{\boldsymbol{p}} \beta\, \boldsymbol{p}^T \boldsymbol{z} \;+\; H(\boldsymbol{p}) \;+ \lambda\, (\mathbf{1}^T \boldsymbol{p} - 1)$$

- Taking derivatives (gradient) w.r.t. $p_1, ..., p_K$ and equating to zero:

$$\beta\, z_i - 1 - \log p_i + \lambda = 0 \quad \Leftrightarrow \quad p_i = \exp\big[\beta\, z_i + \lambda - 1\big]$$

Softmax as Maximum Entropy

- Encouraging high entropy (with weight $1/\beta$):

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg \max_{\boldsymbol{p} \in \Delta_{K-1}} \beta\, \boldsymbol{p}^T \boldsymbol{z} \;+\; H(\boldsymbol{p})$$

- Add Lagrangian for the simplex constraint:

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg\max_{\boldsymbol{p}} \beta\, \boldsymbol{p}^T \boldsymbol{z} \;+\; H(\boldsymbol{p}) \;+ \lambda\,(\mathbf{1}^T \boldsymbol{p} - 1)$$

- Taking derivatives (gradient) w.r.t. $p_1, ..., p_K$ and equating to zero:

$$\beta\, z_i - 1 - \log p_i + \lambda = 0 \quad \Leftrightarrow \quad p_i = \exp\big[\beta\, z_i + \lambda - 1\big] = \frac{e^{\beta\, z_i}}{Z(\beta, \lambda)}$$

Softmax as Maximum Entropy

- Encouraging high entropy (with weight $1/\beta$):

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg \max_{\boldsymbol{p} \in \Delta_{K-1}} \beta\, \boldsymbol{p}^T \boldsymbol{z} \;+\; H(\boldsymbol{p})$$

- Add Lagrangian for the simplex constraint:

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg \max_{\boldsymbol{p}} \beta\, \boldsymbol{p}^T \boldsymbol{z} \;+\; H(\boldsymbol{p}) \;+ \lambda \,(\mathbf{1}^T \boldsymbol{p} - 1)$$

- Taking derivatives (gradient) w.r.t. $p_1, ..., p_K$ and equating to zero:

$$\beta\, z_i - 1 - \log p_i + \lambda = 0 \;\;\Leftrightarrow\;\; p_i = \exp\big[\beta\, z_i + \lambda - 1\big] = \frac{e^{\beta\, z_i}}{Z(\beta, \lambda)}$$

- Choosing λ to satisfy the constraint $\mathbf{1}^T \boldsymbol{p} = 1$ determines $Z(\beta, \lambda)$

$$y_i = \frac{e^{\beta\, z_i}}{\sum_{j=1}^K e^{\beta\, z_j}} = \big[\mathbf{softmax}(\beta\, \boldsymbol{z})\big]_i$$

Beyond Softmax: Sparsemax

- A third possibility[1]: simply project $\boldsymbol{z}$ onto Δ_{K-1}

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{p}\in\Delta_{K-1}} \|\boldsymbol{p} - \boldsymbol{z}\|_2^2 \quad \Longrightarrow \quad \boldsymbol{y} = \textbf{sparsemax}(\boldsymbol{z})$$

[1] A. Martins and R. Astudillo. "From softmax to sparsemax: A sparse model of attention and multi-label classification", ICML, 2016.

Beyond Softmax: Sparsemax

- A third possibility[1]: simply project $\boldsymbol{z}$ onto Δ_{K-1}

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{p}\in\Delta_{K-1}} \|\boldsymbol{p} - \boldsymbol{z}\|_2^2 \quad \Longrightarrow \quad \boldsymbol{y} = \textbf{sparsemax}(\boldsymbol{z})$$

- It can also be written as

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg\max_{\boldsymbol{p}\in\Delta_{K-1}} \boldsymbol{p}^T \boldsymbol{z} - \frac{1}{2}\|\boldsymbol{p}\|_2^2$$

[1] A. Martins and R. Astudillo. "From softmax to sparsemax: A sparse model of attention and multi-label classification", ICML, 2016.

Beyond Softmax: Sparsemax

- A third possibility[1]: simply project $\boldsymbol{z}$ onto Δ_{K-1}

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg \min_{\boldsymbol{p} \in \Delta_{K-1}} \|\boldsymbol{p} - \boldsymbol{z}\|_2^2 \quad \Longrightarrow \quad \boldsymbol{y} = \textbf{sparsemax}(\boldsymbol{z})$$

- It can also be written as

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg \max_{\boldsymbol{p} \in \Delta_{K-1}} \boldsymbol{p}^T \boldsymbol{z} - \frac{1}{2} \|\boldsymbol{p}\|_2^2$$

- $-\|\boldsymbol{p}\|_2^2$ is (up to a constant) a Tsallis entropy.

[1] A. Martins and R. Astudillo. "From softmax to sparsemax: A sparse model of attention and multi-label classification", ICML, 2016.

Beyond Softmax: Sparsemax

- A third possibility[1]: simply project $\boldsymbol{z}$ onto Δ_{K-1}

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg \min_{\boldsymbol{p}\in\Delta_{K-1}} \|\boldsymbol{p} - \boldsymbol{z}\|_2^2 \quad \Longrightarrow \quad \boldsymbol{y} = \textbf{sparsemax}(\boldsymbol{z})$$

- It can also be written as

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg \max_{\boldsymbol{p}\in\Delta_{K-1}} \boldsymbol{p}^T \boldsymbol{z} - \frac{1}{2}\|\boldsymbol{p}\|_2^2$$

- $-\|\boldsymbol{p}\|_2^2$ is (up to a constant) a Tsallis entropy.

- General family, where Ω is some entropy,

$$\boldsymbol{y} = \arg \max_{\boldsymbol{p}\in\Delta_{K-1}} \beta\, \boldsymbol{p}^T \boldsymbol{z} + \Omega(\boldsymbol{p})$$

[1] A. Martins and R. Astudillo. "From softmax to sparsemax: A sparse model of attention and multi-label classification", ICML, 2016.

Argmax, Softmax, and Sparsemax

- All these mappings satisfy: $\boldsymbol{z}' = \boldsymbol{z} + \alpha\mathbf{1} \;\Rightarrow\; \boldsymbol{y}' = \boldsymbol{y}$

Argmax, Softmax, and Sparsemax

- All these mappings satisfy: $\boldsymbol{z}' = \boldsymbol{z} + \alpha\mathbf{1} \;\Rightarrow\; \boldsymbol{y}' = \boldsymbol{y}$
- They are also permutation equivariant: if R is a permutation,

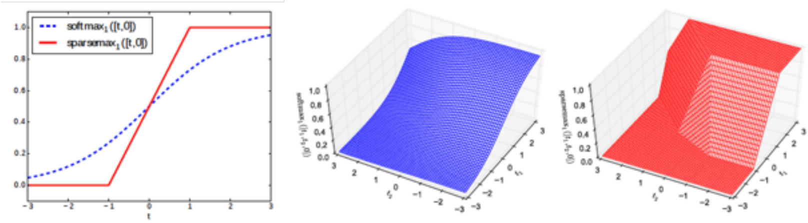
$$\boldsymbol{z}' = R(\boldsymbol{z}) \;\Rightarrow\; \boldsymbol{y}' = R(\boldsymbol{y})$$

Argmax, Softmax, and Sparsemax

- All these mappings satisfy: $\boldsymbol{z}' = \boldsymbol{z} + \alpha\mathbf{1} \;\Rightarrow\; \boldsymbol{y}' = \boldsymbol{y}$
- They are also permutation equivariant: if R is a permutation,

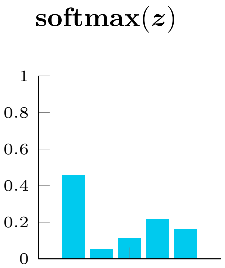
$$\boldsymbol{z}' = R(\boldsymbol{z}) \;\Rightarrow\; \boldsymbol{y}' = R(\boldsymbol{y})$$

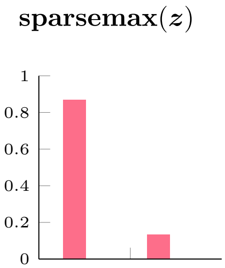
- Sparsemax versus softmax:

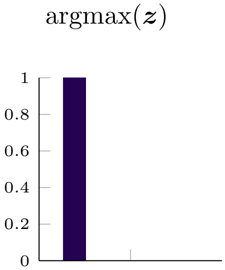


Argmax, Softmax, and Sparsemax

- Sparsemax is in-between softmax and argmax
- For $\boldsymbol{z} = [1.0716, -1.1221, -0.3288, 0.3368, 0.0425]$

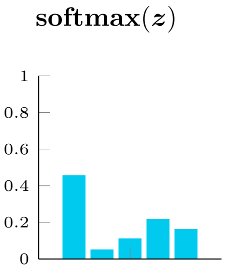


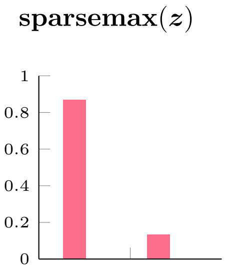


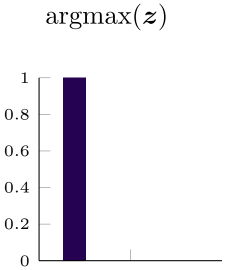


Argmax, Softmax, and Sparsemax

- Sparsemax is in-between softmax and argmax
- For $\boldsymbol{z} = [1.0716, -1.1221, -0.3288, 0.3368, 0.0425]$







- Sparsemax, unlike softmax, may yield exact zeros.

Temperature

- Softmax and sparsemax may include a "temperature" parameter T,
- Scale the argument by $1/T$: $\mathbf{softmax}(\boldsymbol{z}/T)$ and $\mathbf{sparsemax}(\boldsymbol{z}/T)$

Temperature

- Softmax and sparsemax may include a "temperature" parameter T,
- Scale the argument by $1/T$: $\mathbf{softmax}(\boldsymbol{z}/T)$ and $\mathbf{sparsemax}(\boldsymbol{z}/T)$
- Zero temperature limit:

$$\lim_{T\to 0} \mathbf{softmax}(\boldsymbol{z}/T) = \lim_{T\to 0} \mathbf{sparsemax}(\boldsymbol{z}/T) = \operatorname{argmax}(\boldsymbol{z})$$

Temperature

- Softmax and sparsemax may include a "temperature" parameter T,
- Scale the argument by $1/T$: $\mathbf{softmax}(\boldsymbol{z}/T)$ and $\mathbf{sparsemax}(\boldsymbol{z}/T)$
- Zero temperature limit:

$$\lim_{T\to 0} \mathbf{softmax}(\boldsymbol{z}/T) = \lim_{T\to 0} \mathbf{sparsemax}(\boldsymbol{z}/T) = \mathrm{argmax}(\boldsymbol{z})$$

- High temperature limit:

$$\lim_{T\to \infty} \mathbf{softmax}(\boldsymbol{z}/T) = \lim_{T\to \infty} \mathbf{sparsemax}(\boldsymbol{z}/T) = \left(\frac{1}{K}, ..., \frac{1}{K}\right)$$

Temperature

- Softmax and sparsemax may include a "temperature" parameter T,
- Scale the argument by $1/T$: $\mathbf{softmax}(\boldsymbol{z}/T)$ and $\mathbf{sparsemax}(\boldsymbol{z}/T)$
- Zero temperature limit:

$$\lim_{T\to 0} \mathbf{softmax}(\boldsymbol{z}/T) = \lim_{T\to 0} \mathbf{sparsemax}(\boldsymbol{z}/T) = \operatorname{argmax}(\boldsymbol{z})$$

- High temperature limit:

$$\lim_{T\to \infty} \mathbf{softmax}(\boldsymbol{z}/T) = \lim_{T\to \infty} \mathbf{sparsemax}(\boldsymbol{z}/T) = \left(\frac{1}{K}, \ldots, \frac{1}{K}\right)$$

- The temperature controls how peaked the softmax is and how sparse the sparsemax is.

Classification: The Loss Function Perspective

- Consider binary classifiers of the form $\hat{y}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \text{sign}\big(f(\boldsymbol{x};\boldsymbol{\theta})\big)$

Classification: The Loss Function Perspective

- Consider binary classifiers of the form $\hat{y}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \text{sign}\big(f(\boldsymbol{x};\boldsymbol{\theta})\big)$
- In the linear case, $f(\boldsymbol{x};\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \boldsymbol{\theta}^T\boldsymbol{x}$

Classification: The Loss Function Perspective

- Consider binary classifiers of the form $\hat{y}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \text{sign}\big(f(\boldsymbol{x};\boldsymbol{\theta})\big)$
- In the linear case, $f(\boldsymbol{x};\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \boldsymbol{\theta}^T\boldsymbol{x}$
- Both logistic regression and SVM can be seen as minimizing a regularized loss:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} \quad \underbrace{R(\boldsymbol{\theta})}_{\text{regularizer}} \quad + \quad \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \underbrace{L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i)}_{\text{loss}}$$

Classification: The Loss Function Perspective

- Consider binary classifiers of the form $\hat{y}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \text{sign}\big(f(\boldsymbol{x};\boldsymbol{\theta})\big)$

- In the linear case, $f(\boldsymbol{x};\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \boldsymbol{\theta}^T\boldsymbol{x}$

- Both logistic regression and SVM can be seen as minimizing a regularized loss:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} \quad \underbrace{R(\boldsymbol{\theta})}_{\text{regularizer}} \quad + \quad \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \underbrace{L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i)}_{\text{loss}}$$

- Logistic loss: $L_{\text{logistic}}(f, y) \propto \log\big(1 + \exp(-y\, f)\big)$

Classification: The Loss Function Perspective

- Consider binary classifiers of the form $\hat{y}(\boldsymbol{x}) = \mathsf{sign}\big(f(\boldsymbol{x};\boldsymbol{\theta})\big)$
- In the linear case, $f(\boldsymbol{x};\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \boldsymbol{\theta}^T\boldsymbol{x}$
- Both logistic regression and SVM can be seen as minimizing a regularized loss:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} \underbrace{R(\boldsymbol{\theta})}_{\text{regularizer}} + \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \underbrace{L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i)}_{\text{loss}}$$

- Logistic loss: $L_{\text{logistic}}(f,y) \propto \log\big(1+\exp(-y\,f)\big)$
- Hinge loss: $L_{\text{hinge}}(f,y) \propto \max\{0, 1-y\,f\}$
  ... underlies support vector machines (SVM)

Classification: The Loss Function Perspective (2)

- Both the hinge and the logistic loss can be seen as convex replacements for the error loss (or misclassification loss)

$$L_{\text{error}}(f, y) \propto \mathbf{1}_{y\,f<0} = \begin{cases} 1 & \Leftarrow \quad \text{sign}(f) \neq y \\ 0 & \Leftarrow \quad \text{sign}(f) = y \end{cases}$$

Classification: The Loss Function Perspective (2)

- Both the hinge and the logistic loss can be seen as convex replacements for the error loss (or misclassification loss)

$$L_{\text{error}}(f, y) \propto \mathbf{1}_{y\,f<0} = \begin{cases} 1 & \Leftarrow \quad \text{sign}(f) \neq y \\ 0 & \Leftarrow \quad \text{sign}(f) = y \end{cases}$$

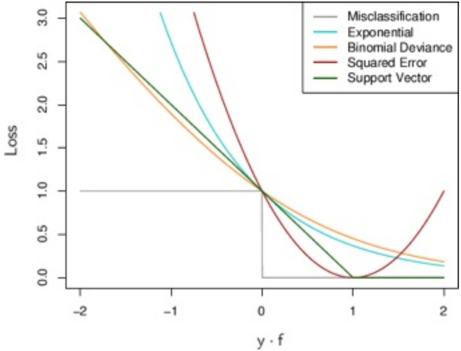
- Naturally, other losses can be used (binomial deviance = logistic):

Classification: The Loss Function Perspective (2)

- Both the hinge and the logistic loss can be seen as convex replacements for the error loss (or misclassification loss)

$$L_{\text{error}}(f,y) \propto \mathbf{1}_{y\,f<0} = \begin{cases} 1 & \Leftarrow \quad \text{sign}(f) \neq y \\ 0 & \Leftarrow \quad \text{sign}(f) = y \end{cases}$$

- Naturally, other losses can be used (binomial deviance = logistic):



Classification: Empirical and Expected Risk

- The quantity

$$\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i)$$

Classification: Empirical and Expected Risk

- The quantity

$$\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i)$$

is a sample-based (empirical) estimate of the expected loss (the risk)

$$\mathbb{E}\left[L(f(\boldsymbol{X};\boldsymbol{\theta}), Y)\right] = \mathcal{R}[f(\cdot;\boldsymbol{\theta})]$$

Classification: Empirical and Expected Risk

- The quantity (empirical risk)

$$\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i) = \mathcal{R}_{\text{emp}}[f(\cdot;\boldsymbol{\theta})]$$

  is a sample-based (empirical) estimate of the expected loss (the risk)

$$\mathbb{E}\left[L(f(\boldsymbol{X};\boldsymbol{\theta}), Y)\right] = \mathcal{R}[f(\cdot;\boldsymbol{\theta})]$$

Classification: Empirical and Expected Risk

- The quantity (empirical risk)

$$\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i) = \mathcal{R}_{\text{emp}}[f(\cdot;\boldsymbol{\theta})]$$

is a sample-based (empirical) estimate of the expected loss (the risk)

$$\mathbb{E}\left[L(f(\boldsymbol{X};\boldsymbol{\theta}), Y)\right] = \mathcal{R}[f(\cdot;\boldsymbol{\theta})]$$

- Of course, $\mathcal{R}[f(\cdot;\boldsymbol{\theta})]$ cannot be computed: $f_{\boldsymbol{X},Y}$ is unknown. Instead, we have training data $(\boldsymbol{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\boldsymbol{x}_n, y_n) \sim f_{\boldsymbol{X},Y}$, i.i.d.

Classification: Empirical and Expected Risk

- The quantity (empirical risk)

$$\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i) = \mathcal{R}_{\mathsf{emp}}[f(\cdot;\boldsymbol{\theta})]$$

  is a sample-based (empirical) estimate of the expected loss (the risk)

$$\mathbb{E}\left[L(f(\boldsymbol{X};\boldsymbol{\theta}), Y)\right] = \mathcal{R}[f(\cdot;\boldsymbol{\theta})]$$

- Of course, $\mathcal{R}[f(\cdot;\boldsymbol{\theta})]$ cannot be computed: $f_{\boldsymbol{X},Y}$ is unknown. Instead, we have training data $(\boldsymbol{x}_1, y_1), ..., (\boldsymbol{x}_n, y_n) \sim f_{\boldsymbol{X},Y}$, i.i.d.

- Logistic regression and SVMs solve regularized ERM problems, with convex surrogates of the error loss

What About Sparsemax?

- Let's recall softmax:
  - ✓ the classifier estimates $f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y \mid \boldsymbol{x}; \boldsymbol{W})$

What About Sparsemax?

- Let's recall softmax:
  - ✓ the classifier estimates $f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y \mid \boldsymbol{x}; \boldsymbol{W})$
  - ✓ loss is the negative log-likelihood:

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{W}; (\boldsymbol{x}, y)) &= -\log f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y \mid \boldsymbol{x}; \boldsymbol{W}) \\ &= -\log \left[\mathbf{softmax}(\boldsymbol{z}(\boldsymbol{x}))\right]_y, \end{aligned}$$

  where $z_c(\boldsymbol{x})$ is the score of class c.

What About Sparsemax?

- Let's recall softmax:
  - ✓ the classifier estimates $f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y \mid \boldsymbol{x}; \boldsymbol{W})$
  - ✓ loss is the negative log-likelihood:

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{W}; (\boldsymbol{x}, y)) &= -\log f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y \mid \boldsymbol{x}; \boldsymbol{W}) \\ &= -\log \left[\mathbf{softmax}(\boldsymbol{z}(\boldsymbol{x}))\right]_y, \end{aligned}$$

  where $z_c(\boldsymbol{x})$ is the score of class c.

- Loss gradient:

$$\nabla_{\boldsymbol{W}} \mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{W}; (\boldsymbol{x}, y)) = \Big(\mathbf{softmax}\big(\boldsymbol{z}(\boldsymbol{x})\big) - \boldsymbol{e}_y\Big)\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})^T$$

What About Sparsemax?

- Let's recall softmax:
  - ✓ the classifier estimates $f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y \mid \boldsymbol{x}; \boldsymbol{W})$
  - ✓ loss is the negative log-likelihood:

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{W}; (\boldsymbol{x}, y)) &= -\log f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y \mid \boldsymbol{x}; \boldsymbol{W}) \\ &= -\log \left[\mathbf{softmax}(\boldsymbol{z}(\boldsymbol{x}))\right]_y,\end{aligned}$$

  where $z_c(\boldsymbol{x})$ is the score of class c.

- Loss gradient:

$$\nabla_{\boldsymbol{W}} \mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{W}; (\boldsymbol{x}, y)) = \Big(\mathbf{softmax}\big(\boldsymbol{z}(\boldsymbol{x})\big) - \boldsymbol{e}_y\Big)\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})^T$$

- Not directly applicable to sparsemax: cannot compute $\log(0)$

Sparsemax Loss

- The natural choice for sparsemax

Sparsemax Loss

- The natural choice for sparsemax
- Compute estimates $f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y \mid \boldsymbol{x}; \boldsymbol{W})$ using sparsemax

Sparsemax Loss

- The natural choice for sparsemax
- Compute estimates $f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y \mid \boldsymbol{x}; \boldsymbol{W})$ using sparsemax
- We would like the gradient to have the form:

$$\nabla_{\boldsymbol{W}} \mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{W}; (\boldsymbol{x}, y)) = \Big(\mathbf{sparsemax}\big(\boldsymbol{z}(\boldsymbol{x})\big) - \boldsymbol{e}_y\Big)\boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})^T$$

Sparsemax Loss

- The natural choice for sparsemax
- Compute estimates $f_{Y|\boldsymbol{X}}(y \mid \boldsymbol{x}; \boldsymbol{W})$ using sparsemax
- We would like the gradient to have the form:

$$\nabla_{\boldsymbol{W}} \mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{W}; (\boldsymbol{x}, y)) = \Big(\textbf{sparsemax}\big(\boldsymbol{z}(\boldsymbol{x})\big) - \boldsymbol{e}_y\Big) \boldsymbol{\phi}(\boldsymbol{x})^T$$

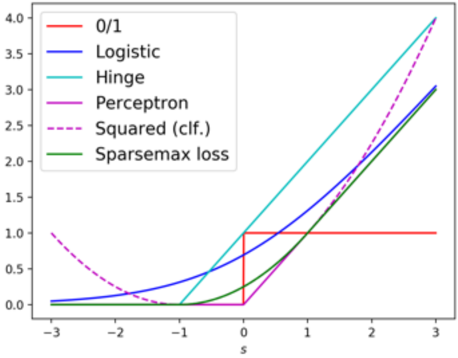
- This is achieved with the sparsemax loss:

$$\mathcal{L}(\boldsymbol{W}; (\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{y})) = -z_y(\boldsymbol{x}) + \frac{1}{2} \| \textbf{sparsemax}(\boldsymbol{z}(\boldsymbol{x})) \|^2 - \boldsymbol{z}(\boldsymbol{x})^\top \textbf{sparsemax}(\boldsymbol{z}(\boldsymbol{x})),$$

where $z_y(\boldsymbol{x})$ is the score of class y.

Classification Losses (Binary Case)

- Let the true label be $y = 1$ and define $s = z_2 - z_1$.
- Sparsemax loss is sort of a "classification Huber loss":



Outline

Classification: The Loss Function Perspective

- Recall that supervised learning can be formulated as regularized empirical risk minimization:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} \quad \underbrace{R(\boldsymbol{\theta})}_{\text{regularizer}} \quad + \quad \overbrace{\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \underbrace{L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i)}_{\text{loss}}}^{\text{empirical risk}}$$

Classification: The Loss Function Perspective

- Recall that supervised learning can be formulated as regularized empirical risk minimization:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} \underbrace{R(\boldsymbol{\theta})}_{\text{regularizer}} + \overbrace{\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \underbrace{L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i)}_{\text{loss}}}^{\text{empirical risk}}$$

- Quadratic loss: $L_{\text{quadratic}}(f, y) \propto (f - y)^2$

Classification: The Loss Function Perspective

- Recall that supervised learning can be formulated as regularized empirical risk minimization:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} \underbrace{R(\boldsymbol{\theta})}_{\text{regularizer}} + \overbrace{\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \underbrace{L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i)}_{\text{loss}}}^{\text{empirical risk}}$$

- Quadratic loss: $L_{\text{quadratic}}(f, y) \propto (f - y)^2$

- Logistic loss: $L_{\text{logistic}}(f, y) \propto \log\big(1 + \exp(-y\, f)\big)$

Classification: The Loss Function Perspective

- Recall that supervised learning can be formulated as regularized empirical risk minimization:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} \quad \underbrace{R(\boldsymbol{\theta})}_{\text{regularizer}} \quad + \quad \overbrace{\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \underbrace{L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i)}_{\text{loss}}}^{\text{empirical risk}}$$

- Quadratic loss: $L_{\text{quadratic}}(f, y) \propto (f - y)^2$
- Logistic loss: $L_{\text{logistic}}(f, y) \propto \log\big(1 + \exp(-y\, f)\big)$
- Hinge loss: $L_{\text{hinge}}(f, y) \propto \max\{0, 1 - y\, f\}$

Classification: The Loss Function Perspective

- Recall that supervised learning can be formulated as regularized empirical risk minimization:

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} \quad \underbrace{R(\boldsymbol{\theta})}_{\text{regularizer}} \quad + \quad \overbrace{\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \underbrace{L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i)}_{\text{loss}}}^{\text{empirical risk}}$$

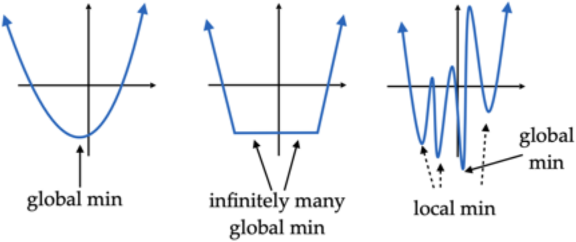
- Quadratic loss: $L_{\text{quadratic}}(f, y) \propto (f - y)^2$
- Logistic loss: $L_{\text{logistic}}(f, y) \propto \log\big(1 + \exp(-y\, f)\big)$
- Hinge loss: $L_{\text{hinge}}(f, y) \propto \max\{0, 1 - y\, f\}$
- Absolute error loss: $L_{\text{abs}}(f, y) \propto |f - y|$ (not covered today)

Minimizers

- Goal: find $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*$, a minimizer of $F(\boldsymbol{\theta})$ with respect to $\boldsymbol{\theta} \in \mathbb{R}^d$

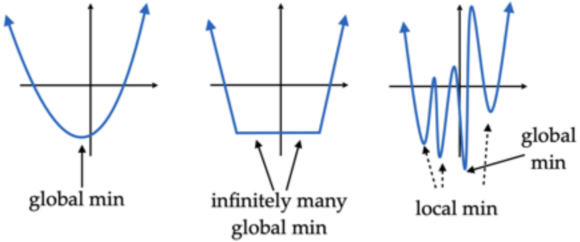
Minimizers

- Goal: find $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*$, a minimizer of $F(\boldsymbol{\theta})$ with respect to $\boldsymbol{\theta} \in \mathbb{R}^d$
- Types of minimizers:
  - ✓ global, if $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) \leq F(\boldsymbol{\theta})$, for any $\boldsymbol{\theta} \in \mathbb{R}^d$
  - ✓ local, if $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) \leq F(\boldsymbol{\theta})$, for any $\boldsymbol{\theta} \in \mathbb{R}^d$ s.t. $\|\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}\| \leq \varepsilon$, for some ε.



Minimizers

- Goal: find $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*$, a minimizer of $F(\boldsymbol{\theta})$ with respect to $\boldsymbol{\theta} \in \mathbb{R}^d$
- Types of minimizers:
  - ✓ global, if $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) \leq F(\boldsymbol{\theta})$, for any $\boldsymbol{\theta} \in \mathbb{R}^d$
  - ✓ local, if $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) \leq F(\boldsymbol{\theta})$, for any $\boldsymbol{\theta} \in \mathbb{R}^d$ s.t. $\|\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}\| \leq \varepsilon$, for some ε.



- Minimizers: global $\Rightarrow$ local; local $\not\Rightarrow$ global.

Convexity

- F is a convex function if, for all $\boldsymbol{\theta}_1,\, \boldsymbol{\theta}_2 \in \mathbb{R}^d$,

$$\lambda \in [0,\, 1] \;\Rightarrow\; F(\lambda\boldsymbol{\theta}_1 + (1-\lambda)\boldsymbol{\theta}_2) \leq \lambda F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_1) + (1-\lambda)F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_2)$$

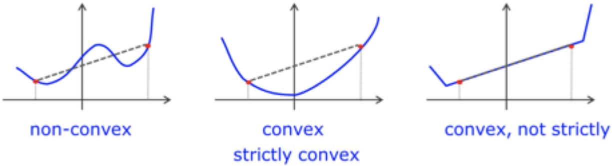
Convexity

- F is a convex function if, for all $\boldsymbol{\theta}_1,\, \boldsymbol{\theta}_2 \in \mathbb{R}^d$,

$$\lambda \in [0,\, 1] \;\Rightarrow\; F(\lambda\boldsymbol{\theta}_1 + (1-\lambda)\boldsymbol{\theta}_2) \leq \lambda F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_1) + (1-\lambda)F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_2)$$

- F is a strictly convex function if, for all $\boldsymbol{\theta}_1,\, \boldsymbol{\theta}_2 \in \mathbb{R}^d$,

$$\lambda \in \,]\,0,\, 1\,[\; \Rightarrow\; F(\lambda\boldsymbol{\theta}_1 + (1-\lambda)\boldsymbol{\theta}_2) < \lambda F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_1) + (1-\lambda)F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_2)$$



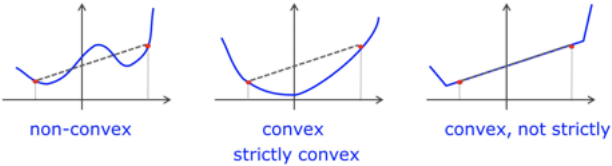
Convexity

- F is a convex function if, for all $\boldsymbol{\theta}_1,\, \boldsymbol{\theta}_2 \in \mathbb{R}^d$,

$$\lambda \in [0,\, 1] \;\Rightarrow\; F(\lambda\boldsymbol{\theta}_1 + (1-\lambda)\boldsymbol{\theta}_2) \leq \lambda F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_1) + (1-\lambda)F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_2)$$

- F is a strictly convex function if, for all $\boldsymbol{\theta}_1,\, \boldsymbol{\theta}_2 \in \mathbb{R}^d$,

$$\lambda \in \,]\,0,\, 1\,[\; \Rightarrow\; F(\lambda\boldsymbol{\theta}_1 + (1-\lambda)\boldsymbol{\theta}_2) < \lambda F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_1) + (1-\lambda)F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_2)$$



- Convexity $\Rightarrow$ all local minima are global minima.

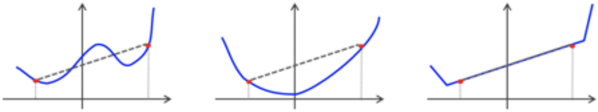
Convexity

- F is a convex function if, for all $\boldsymbol{\theta}_1,\, \boldsymbol{\theta}_2 \in \mathbb{R}^d$,

$$\lambda \in [0,\, 1] \;\Rightarrow\; F(\lambda\boldsymbol{\theta}_1 + (1-\lambda)\boldsymbol{\theta}_2) \leq \lambda F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_1) + (1-\lambda)F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_2)$$

- F is a strictly convex function if, for all $\boldsymbol{\theta}_1,\, \boldsymbol{\theta}_2 \in \mathbb{R}^d$,

$$\lambda \in \,]\,0,\, 1\,[\; \;\Rightarrow\; F(\lambda\boldsymbol{\theta}_1 + (1-\lambda)\boldsymbol{\theta}_2) < \lambda F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_1) + (1-\lambda)F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_2)$$



non-convex

convex
strictly convex

convex, not strictly

- Convexity $\Rightarrow$ all local minima are global minima.

- Convexity $\Rightarrow$ continuity.

Hessian

- For F twice differentiable, the Hessian is

$$H(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \nabla^2 F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \begin{bmatrix} \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_1^2} & \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_1 \partial \theta_2} & \cdots & \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_1 \partial \theta_d} \\ \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_2 \partial \theta_1} & \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_2^2} & \cdots & \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_2 \partial \theta_d} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_d \partial \theta_1} & \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_d \partial \theta_2} & \cdots & \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_d^2} \end{bmatrix} \in \mathbb{R}^{d \times d}$$

Hessian

- For F twice differentiable, the Hessian is

$$H(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \nabla^2 F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \begin{bmatrix} \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_1^2} & \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_1 \partial \theta_2} & \cdots & \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_1 \partial \theta_d} \\ \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_2 \partial \theta_1} & \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_2^2} & \cdots & \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_2 \partial \theta_d} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_d \partial \theta_1} & \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_d \partial \theta_2} & \cdots & \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_d^2} \end{bmatrix} \in \mathbb{R}^{d \times d}$$

- F convex $\Leftrightarrow$ $H(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \succeq 0$ (positive semi-definite — psd)

Hessian

- For F twice differentiable, the Hessian is

$$H(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \nabla^2 F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \begin{bmatrix} \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_1^2} & \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_1 \partial \theta_2} & \cdots & \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_1 \partial \theta_d} \\ \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_2 \partial \theta_1} & \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_2^2} & \cdots & \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_2 \partial \theta_d} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_d \partial \theta_1} & \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_d \partial \theta_2} & \cdots & \frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \theta_d^2} \end{bmatrix} \in \mathbb{R}^{d \times d}$$

- F convex $\Leftrightarrow$ $H(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \succeq 0$ (positive semi-definite — psd)

- F strictly convex $\Leftrightarrow$ $H(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \succ 0$ (positive definite — pd)

Coercivity

- F is a coercive function if: $\displaystyle\lim_{\|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|\to+\infty} F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = +\infty$

Coercivity

- F is a coercive function if: $\lim_{\|\boldsymbol{\theta}\| \rightarrow +\infty} F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = +\infty$
- Let $G = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} F(\boldsymbol{\theta})$, the set of global minimizers.

Coercivity

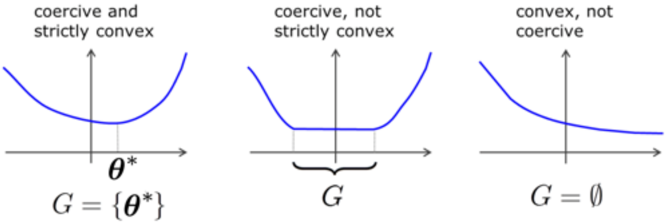
- F is a coercive function if: $\displaystyle\lim_{\|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|\rightarrow+\infty} F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = +\infty$
- Let $G = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} F(\boldsymbol{\theta})$, the set of global minimizers.
- F is coercive $\begin{array}{c}\not\Leftarrow\\ \Rightarrow\end{array}$ $G \neq \emptyset$ (example?)

Coercity

- F is a coercive function if: $\lim_{\|\boldsymbol{\theta}\| \to +\infty} F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = +\infty$
- Let $G = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} F(\boldsymbol{\theta})$, the set of global minimizers.
- F is coercive $\overset{\not\Leftarrow}{\Rightarrow}$ $G \neq \emptyset$ (example?)
- F is strictly convex $\overset{\not\Leftarrow}{\Rightarrow}$ G has at most one element (example?)

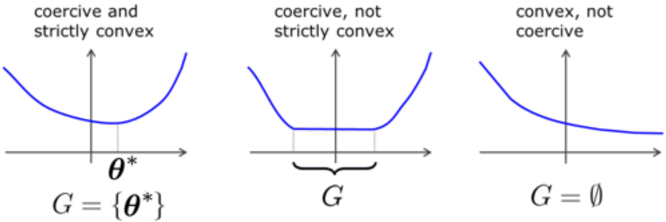
Coercivity

- F is a coercive function if: $\lim_{\|\boldsymbol{\theta}\| \to +\infty} F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = +\infty$
- Let $G = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} F(\boldsymbol{\theta})$, the set of global minimizers.
- F is coercive $\overset{\not\Leftarrow}{\Rightarrow}$ $G \neq \emptyset$ (example?)
- F is strictly convex $\overset{\not\Leftarrow}{\Rightarrow}$ G has at most one element (example?)



Coercivity

- F is a coercive function if: $\displaystyle \lim_{\|\boldsymbol{\theta}\| \to +\infty} F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = +\infty$
- Let $G = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} F(\boldsymbol{\theta})$, the set of global minimizers.
- F is coercive $\overset{\not\Leftarrow}{\Rightarrow}$ $G \neq \emptyset$ (example?)
- F is strictly convex $\overset{\not\Leftarrow}{\Rightarrow}$ G has at most one element (example?)



- Non-coercivity example: logistic regression on separable data.

Descent Directions

- Definition: $\boldsymbol{\eta}$ is a descent direction at $\boldsymbol{\theta}_0$ if

$$F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 + \alpha\,\boldsymbol{\eta}) < F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_0), \quad \text{for some} \quad \alpha > 0.$$

Descent Directions

- Definition: $\boldsymbol{\eta}$ is a descent direction at $\boldsymbol{\theta}_0$ if

$$F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 + \alpha\,\boldsymbol{\eta}) < F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_0), \;\; \text{for some} \;\; \alpha > 0.$$

- For differentiable F,

$$\boldsymbol{\eta}^T \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_0) < 0 \;\; \Leftrightarrow \;\; \boldsymbol{\eta} \text{ is a descent direction.}$$

Descent Directions

- Definition: $\boldsymbol{\eta}$ is a descent direction at $\boldsymbol{\theta}_0$ if

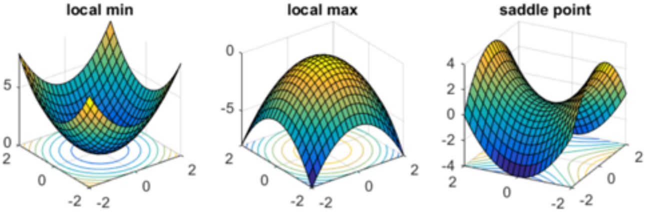
$$F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 + \alpha\, \boldsymbol{\eta}) < F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_0), \quad \text{for some} \quad \alpha > 0.$$

- For differentiable F,

$$\boldsymbol{\eta}^T \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_0) < 0 \quad \Leftrightarrow \quad \boldsymbol{\eta} \text{ is a descent direction.}$$

- Thus, for differentiable F,

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}^* \text{ is a local minimizer } \overset{\not\Leftarrow}{\Rightarrow} \quad \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) = 0$$



The Convex Case

- If F is convex and (twice) differentiable, then

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}^* \text{ is a global minimizer} \;\; \Leftrightarrow \;\; \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) = 0$$

The Convex Case

- If F is convex and (twice) differentiable, then

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}^* \text{ is a global minimizer} \;\Leftrightarrow\; \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) = 0$$

Proof: second-order Taylor expansion of F around $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*$, for $\alpha > 0$,

$$\begin{aligned} F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = & F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) + (\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)^T \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) \\ & + \frac{1}{2}(\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)^T H\big(\boldsymbol{\theta}^* + \alpha(\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)\big)(\boldsymbol{\eta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}_*) \end{aligned}$$

The Convex Case

- If F is convex and (twice) differentiable, then

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}^* \text{ is a global minimizer} \quad \Leftrightarrow \quad \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) = 0$$

Proof: second-order Taylor expansion of F around $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*$, for $\alpha > 0$,

$$\begin{aligned} F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) &= F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) + (\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)^T \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{2}(\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)^T H\big(\boldsymbol{\theta}^* + \alpha(\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)\big)(\boldsymbol{\eta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}_*) \\ &\geq F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) + (\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)^T \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) \end{aligned}$$

since convexity implies $H \succeq 0$, thus the second-order term is ≥ 0.

The Convex Case

- If F is convex and (twice) differentiable, then

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}^* \text{ is a global minimizer } \;\Leftrightarrow\; \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) = 0$$

Proof: second-order Taylor expansion of F around $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*$, for $\alpha > 0$,

$$\begin{aligned} F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) &= F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) + (\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)^T \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{2}(\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)^T H\big(\boldsymbol{\theta}^* + \alpha(\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)\big)(\boldsymbol{\eta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}_*) \\ &\geq F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) + (\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)^T \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) \end{aligned}$$

since convexity implies $H \succeq 0$, thus the second-order term is ≥ 0.
Then,

$$\nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) = 0 \;\Rightarrow\; F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \geq F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*), \;\text{ for any } \boldsymbol{\theta}$$

The Convex Case

- If F is convex and (twice) differentiable, then

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}^* \text{ is a global minimizer} \quad \Leftrightarrow \quad \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) = 0$$

Proof: second-order Taylor expansion of F around $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*$, for $\alpha > 0$,

$$\begin{aligned} F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) &= F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) + (\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)^T \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{2}(\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)^T H\big(\boldsymbol{\theta}^* + \alpha(\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)\big)(\boldsymbol{\eta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}_*) \\ &\geq F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) + (\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)^T \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) \end{aligned}$$

since convexity implies $H \succeq 0$, thus the second-order term is ≥ 0. Then,

$$\nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) = 0 \quad \Rightarrow \quad F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \geq F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*), \quad \text{for any } \boldsymbol{\theta}$$

$$F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \geq F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*), \text{ for any } \boldsymbol{\theta} \quad \Rightarrow \quad \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) = 0.$$

The Convex Case

- If F is convex and (twice) differentiable, then

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}^* \text{ is a global minimizer} \quad \Leftrightarrow \quad \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) = 0$$

Proof: second-order Taylor expansion of F around $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*$, for $\alpha > 0$,

$$\begin{aligned} F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) &= F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) + (\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)^T \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{2}(\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)^T H\big(\boldsymbol{\theta}^* + \alpha(\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)\big)(\boldsymbol{\eta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}_*) \\ &\geq F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) + (\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)^T \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) \end{aligned}$$

since convexity implies $H \succeq 0$, thus the second-order term is ≥ 0. Then,

$$\nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) = 0 \quad \Rightarrow \quad F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \geq F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*), \quad \text{for any } \boldsymbol{\theta}$$

$$F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \geq F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*), \ \text{for any } \boldsymbol{\theta} \quad \Rightarrow \quad \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) = 0.$$

- Can also be proved without the Hessian (see recommended reading).

Gradient Descent

- Key idea: if not at a minimizer, take a step in a descent direction.

Gradient Descent

- Key idea: if not at a minimizer, take a step in a descent direction.
- Gradient descent algorithm:
  - ✓ Start at some initial point $\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 \in \mathbb{R}^d$
  - ✓ For $t = 1, 2, ...,$
    - ▷ choose step-size α_t,
    - ▷ take a step of size α_t in the direction of the negative gradient:

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_t = \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \alpha_t \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1})$$

Gradient Descent

- Key idea: if not at a minimizer, take a step in a descent direction.
- Gradient descent algorithm:
  - ✓ Start at some initial point $\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 \in \mathbb{R}^d$
  - ✓ For $t = 1, 2, ...,$
    - ▷ choose step-size α_t,
    - ▷ take a step of size α_t in the direction of the negative gradient:

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_t = \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \alpha_t \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1})$$

- Several (many) ways to choose α_t; big research topic.

Gradient Descent

- Key idea: if not at a minimizer, take a step in a descent direction.
- Gradient descent algorithm:
  - ✓ Start at some initial point $\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 \in \mathbb{R}^d$
  - ✓ For $t = 1, 2, ...,$
    - ▷ choose step-size α_t,
    - ▷ take a step of size α_t in the direction of the negative gradient:

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_t = \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \alpha_t \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1})$$

- Several (many) ways to choose α_t; big research topic.
- Some stopping criterion is used; *e.g.*, $\|\nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t)\| \leq \delta$

Gradient Descent: Quadratic Case

- The quadratic case is easily analysed and provides insight.

Gradient Descent: Quadratic Case

- The quadratic case is easily analysed and provides insight.
- Take least squares linear regression:

$$F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{2}\|\mathbf{X}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \mathbf{y}\|_2^2 = \frac{1}{2}\boldsymbol{\theta}^T \overbrace{\mathbf{X}^T\mathbf{X}}^{\mathbf{Q}}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^T \overbrace{\mathbf{X}^T\mathbf{y}}^{\mathbf{p}} + \overbrace{\frac{1}{2}\|\mathbf{y}\|_2^2}^{r}$$
$$= \frac{1}{2}\boldsymbol{\theta}^T \mathbf{Q}\,\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^T\mathbf{p} + r$$

Gradient Descent: Quadratic Case

- The quadratic case is easily analysed and provides insight.
- Take least squares linear regression:

$$
\begin{aligned}
F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{2}\|\mathbf{X}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \mathbf{y}\|_2^2 &= \frac{1}{2}\boldsymbol{\theta}^T \overbrace{\mathbf{X}^T\mathbf{X}}^{\mathbf{Q}}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^T \overbrace{\mathbf{X}^T\mathbf{y}}^{\mathbf{p}} + \overbrace{\frac{1}{2}\|\mathbf{y}\|_2^2}^{r} \\
&= \frac{1}{2}\boldsymbol{\theta}^T\mathbf{Q}\,\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^T\mathbf{p} + r
\end{aligned}
$$

- Gradient: $\nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \mathbf{p}$

Gradient Descent: Quadratic Case

- The quadratic case is easily analysed and provides insight.
- Take least squares linear regression:

$$F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{2}\|\mathbf{X}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \mathbf{y}\|_2^2 = \frac{1}{2}\boldsymbol{\theta}^T \overbrace{\mathbf{X}^T\mathbf{X}}^{\mathbf{Q}}\,\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^T \overbrace{\mathbf{X}^T\mathbf{y}}^{\mathbf{p}} + \overbrace{\frac{1}{2}\|\mathbf{y}\|_2^2}^{r}$$
$$= \frac{1}{2}\boldsymbol{\theta}^T \mathbf{Q}\,\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^T\mathbf{p} + r$$

- Gradient: $\nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \mathbf{p}$
- Hessian: $H(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathbf{Q}$

Gradient Descent: Quadratic Case

- The quadratic case is easily analysed and provides insight.
- Take least squares linear regression:

$$F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{2}\|\mathbf{X}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \mathbf{y}\|_2^2 = \frac{1}{2}\boldsymbol{\theta}^T \overbrace{\mathbf{X}^T\mathbf{X}}^{\mathbf{Q}}\,\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^T \overbrace{\mathbf{X}^T\mathbf{y}}^{\mathbf{p}} + \overbrace{\frac{1}{2}\|\mathbf{y}\|_2^2}^{r}$$
$$= \frac{1}{2}\boldsymbol{\theta}^T\mathbf{Q}\,\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^T\mathbf{p} + r$$

- Gradient: $\nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \mathbf{p}$
- Hessian: $H(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathbf{Q}$
- Since, for any $\boldsymbol{\theta}$, $\boldsymbol{\theta}^T\mathbf{Q}\,\boldsymbol{\theta} = (\mathbf{X}\boldsymbol{\theta})^T(\mathbf{X}\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \|\mathbf{X}\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_2^2 \geq 0$, then $\mathbf{Q} \succeq 0$.

  That is, F is convex.

Gradient Descent: Quadratic Case

- The quadratic case is easily analysed and provides insight.
- Take least squares linear regression:

$$F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{2}\|\mathbf{X}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \mathbf{y}\|_2^2 = \frac{1}{2}\boldsymbol{\theta}^T \overbrace{\mathbf{X}^T\mathbf{X}}^{\mathbf{Q}}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^T \overbrace{\mathbf{X}^T\mathbf{y}}^{\mathbf{p}} + \overbrace{\frac{1}{2}\|\mathbf{y}\|_2^2}^{r}$$
$$= \frac{1}{2}\boldsymbol{\theta}^T\mathbf{Q}\,\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^T\mathbf{p} + r$$

- Gradient: $\nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \mathbf{p}$
- Hessian: $H(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathbf{Q}$
- Since, for any $\boldsymbol{\theta}$, $\boldsymbol{\theta}^T\mathbf{Q}\,\boldsymbol{\theta} = (\mathbf{X}\boldsymbol{\theta})^T(\mathbf{X}\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \|\mathbf{X}\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_2^2 \geq 0$, then $\mathbf{Q} \succeq 0$.

  That is, F is convex.
- If $\mathbf{X}$ is full (column) rank, then $\mathbf{Q} \succ 0$, thus F is strictly convex (unique minimizer).

Gradient Descent: Quadratic Case (2)

- Consider a constant step size: α.

Gradient Descent: Quadratic Case (2)

- Consider a constant step size: α.
- Iterations:

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \alpha(\mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \mathbf{p})$$

Gradient Descent: Quadratic Case (2)

- Consider a constant step size: α.
- Iterations:

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \alpha(\mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \mathbf{p})$$

- Consider any minimizer $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*$, that is, $\mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta}^* = \mathbf{p}$ (unique if $\mathbf{Q} \succ 0$),

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^* = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \boldsymbol{\theta}^* - \alpha\big(\mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta}^*\big)$$

Gradient Descent: Quadratic Case (2)

- Consider a constant step size: α.
- Iterations:

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \alpha(\mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \mathbf{p})$$

- Consider any minimizer $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*$, that is, $\mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta}^* = \mathbf{p}$ (unique if $\mathbf{Q} \succ 0$),

$$\begin{aligned}\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^* &= \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \boldsymbol{\theta}^* - \alpha\big(\mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta}^*\big)\\ &= (\mathbf{I} - \alpha\mathbf{Q})(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)\end{aligned}$$

Gradient Descent: Quadratic Case (2)

- Consider a constant step size: α.

- Iterations:

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \alpha(\mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \mathbf{p})$$

- Consider any minimizer $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*$, that is, $\mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta}^* = \mathbf{p}$ (unique if $\mathbf{Q} \succ 0$),

$$\begin{aligned}\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^* &= \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \boldsymbol{\theta}^* - \alpha\big(\mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta}^*\big)\\ &= (\mathbf{I} - \alpha\mathbf{Q})(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)\end{aligned}$$

- Unrolling the iteration,

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \boldsymbol{\theta}^* = (\mathbf{I} - \alpha\mathbf{Q})^t(\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)$$

showing that what controls convergence is matrix $(\mathbf{I} - \alpha\mathbf{Q})^t$.

Gradient Descent: Quadratic Case (2)

- Consider a constant step size: α.
- Iterations:

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \alpha(\mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \mathbf{p})$$

- Consider any minimizer $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*$, that is, $\mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta}^* = \mathbf{p}$ (unique if $\mathbf{Q} \succ 0$),

$$\begin{aligned}\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^* &= \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \boldsymbol{\theta}^* - \alpha\big(\mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta}^*\big)\\ &= (\mathbf{I} - \alpha\mathbf{Q})(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)\end{aligned}$$

- Unrolling the iteration,

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \boldsymbol{\theta}^* = (\mathbf{I} - \alpha\mathbf{Q})^t(\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)$$

  showing that what controls convergence is matrix $(\mathbf{I} - \alpha\mathbf{Q})^t$.

- Convergence requires unique $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*$, thus $\mathbf{Q} \succ 0$, *i.e.*, $\lambda_{\text{min}}(\mathbf{Q}) > 0$.

Gradient Descent: Quadratic Case (3)

- Fact 1: $\|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v}\|_2 \leq \lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{A})\|\mathbf{v}\|_2$.

Gradient Descent: Quadratic Case (3)

- Fact 1: $\|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v}\|_2 \leq \lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{A})\|\mathbf{v}\|_2$.
- Fact 2: $\lambda_i(\mathbf{A}^m) = (\lambda_i(\mathbf{A}))^m$, because $\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v} = \lambda\mathbf{v} \Rightarrow \mathbf{A}^m\,\mathbf{v} = \lambda^m\mathbf{v}$.

Gradient Descent: Quadratic Case (3)

- Fact 1: $\|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v}\|_2 \leq \lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{A})\|\mathbf{v}\|_2$.
- Fact 2: $\lambda_i(\mathbf{A}^m) = (\lambda_i(\mathbf{A}))^m$, because $\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v} = \lambda\mathbf{v} \Rightarrow \mathbf{A}^m\,\mathbf{v} = \lambda^m\mathbf{v}$.
- Fact 3: $\lambda_i(\mathbf{I} - \alpha\mathbf{Q}) = 1 - \alpha\lambda_i(\mathbf{Q})$.

Gradient Descent: Quadratic Case (3)

- Fact 1: $\|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v}\|_2 \leq \lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{A})\|\mathbf{v}\|_2$.
- Fact 2: $\lambda_i(\mathbf{A}^m) = (\lambda_i(\mathbf{A}))^m$, because $\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v} = \lambda\mathbf{v} \Rightarrow \mathbf{A}^m\,\mathbf{v} = \lambda^m\mathbf{v}$.
- Fact 3: $\lambda_i(\mathbf{I} - \alpha\mathbf{Q}) = 1 - \alpha\lambda_i(\mathbf{Q})$.
- As a consequence, $\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*\|_2 \leq \big(\lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{I} - \alpha\mathbf{Q})\big)^t\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*\|_2$

Gradient Descent: Quadratic Case (3)

- Fact 1: $\|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v}\|_2 \leq \lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{A})\|\mathbf{v}\|_2$.
- Fact 2: $\lambda_i(\mathbf{A}^m) = (\lambda_i(\mathbf{A}))^m$, because $\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v} = \lambda\mathbf{v} \Rightarrow \mathbf{A}^m\,\mathbf{v} = \lambda^m\mathbf{v}$.
- Fact 3: $\lambda_i(\mathbf{I} - \alpha\mathbf{Q}) = 1 - \alpha\lambda_i(\mathbf{Q})$.
- As a consequence, $\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*\|_2 \leq \big(\lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{I} - \alpha\mathbf{Q})\big)^t\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*\|_2$
- Choosing $\alpha = 1/\lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{Q})$,

$$0 \leq \lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{I} - \alpha\mathbf{Q}) \leq \left(1 - \frac{\lambda_{\text{min}}(\mathbf{Q})}{\lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{Q})}\right)$$

Gradient Descent: Quadratic Case (3)

- Fact 1: $\|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v}\|_2 \leq \lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{A})\|\mathbf{v}\|_2$.
- Fact 2: $\lambda_i(\mathbf{A}^m) = (\lambda_i(\mathbf{A}))^m$, because $\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v} = \lambda\mathbf{v} \Rightarrow \mathbf{A}^m\,\mathbf{v} = \lambda^m\mathbf{v}$.
- Fact 3: $\lambda_i(\mathbf{I} - \alpha\mathbf{Q}) = 1 - \alpha\lambda_i(\mathbf{Q})$.
- As a consequence, $\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*\|_2 \leq \big(\lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{I} - \alpha\mathbf{Q})\big)^t\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*\|_2$
- Choosing $\alpha = 1/\lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{Q})$,

$$0 \leq \lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{I} - \alpha\mathbf{Q}) \leq \left(1 - \frac{\lambda_{\text{min}}(\mathbf{Q})}{\lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{Q})}\right) = \left(\frac{\kappa - 1}{\kappa}\right) < 1,$$

where $\kappa = \lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{Q})/\lambda_{\text{min}}(\mathbf{Q})$ is the condition number.

Gradient Descent: Quadratic Case (3)

- Fact 1: $\|\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v}\|_2 \leq \lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{A})\|\mathbf{v}\|_2$.
- Fact 2: $\lambda_i(\mathbf{A}^m) = (\lambda_i(\mathbf{A}))^m$, because $\mathbf{A}\mathbf{v} = \lambda\mathbf{v} \Rightarrow \mathbf{A}^m\,\mathbf{v} = \lambda^m\mathbf{v}$.
- Fact 3: $\lambda_i(\mathbf{I} - \alpha\mathbf{Q}) = 1 - \alpha\lambda_i(\mathbf{Q})$.
- As a consequence, $\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*\|_2 \leq \big(\lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{I} - \alpha\mathbf{Q})\big)^t \|\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*\|_2$
- Choosing $\alpha = 1/\lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{Q})$,

$$0 \leq \lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{I} - \alpha\mathbf{Q}) \leq \left(1 - \frac{\lambda_{\text{min}}(\mathbf{Q})}{\lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{Q})}\right) = \left(\frac{\kappa - 1}{\kappa}\right) < 1,$$

where $\kappa = \lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{Q})/\lambda_{\text{min}}(\mathbf{Q})$ is the condition number.

- Finally, $$\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*\|_2 \leq \left(\frac{\kappa - 1}{\kappa}\right)^t \|\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*\|_2 \xrightarrow[t\to\infty]{} 0.$$

Gradient Descent: Quadratic Case (4)

- If $\lambda_{\text{min}}(\mathbf{Q})$ is known, there is a (slightly) better choice:

$$\alpha = \frac{2}{\lambda_{\text{min}}(\mathbf{Q}) + \lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{Q})}$$

leading to

$$\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*\|_2 \leq \left(\frac{\kappa - 1}{\kappa + 1}\right)^t \|\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*\|_2 \xrightarrow[t\rightarrow\infty]{} 0$$

Gradient Descent: Quadratic Case (4)

- If $\lambda_{\text{min}}(\mathbf{Q})$ is known, there is a (slightly) better choice:

$$\alpha = \frac{2}{\lambda_{\text{min}}(\mathbf{Q}) + \lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{Q})}$$

leading to

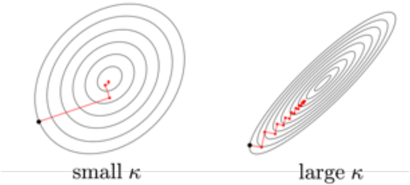
$$\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*\|_2 \leq \left(\frac{\kappa - 1}{\kappa + 1}\right)^t \|\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*\|_2 \xrightarrow[t\to\infty]{} 0$$

- This type of convergence is called linear:

$$\frac{\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*\|_2}{\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*\|_2} \leq \gamma < 1.$$

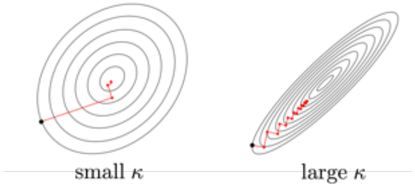
Gradient Descent: Quadratic Case (5)

- The condition number κ expresses the problem difficulty.

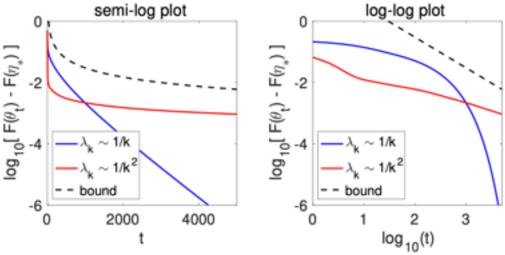


Gradient Descent: Quadratic Case (5)

- The condition number κ expresses the problem difficulty.



- Convergence for different distributions of eigenvalues.



(pictures from F. Bach).

Convex Case

- The previous result can be extended to general convex functions.

Convex Case

- The previous result can be extended to general convex functions.

- Instead of $\lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{Q})$, we need L-smoothness,

$$\|\nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) - \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}')\|_2 \leq L\|\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}'\|_2$$

Convex Case

- The previous result can be extended to general convex functions.
- Instead of $\lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{Q})$, we need L-smoothness,

$$\|\nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) - \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}')\|_2 \leq L\|\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}'\|_2$$

- If F is twice differentiable, L-smoothness $\Leftrightarrow$ $H(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \preceq L\mathbf{I}$.

Convex Case

- The previous result can be extended to general convex functions.

- Instead of $\lambda_{\max}(\mathbf{Q})$, we need L-smoothness,

$$\|\nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) - \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}')\|_2 \leq L\|\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}'\|_2$$

- If F is twice differentiable, L-smoothness $\Leftrightarrow$ $H(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \preceq L\mathbf{I}$.

- Instead of $\lambda_{\min}(\mathbf{Q})$, we need μ-strong convexity,

$$F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \geq F(\boldsymbol{\theta}') + (\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}')^T \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}') + \frac{\mu}{2}\|\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}'\|_2^2$$

Convex Case

- The previous result can be extended to general convex functions.

- Instead of $\lambda_{\text{max}}(\mathbf{Q})$, we need L-smoothness,

$$\|\nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) - \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}')\|_2 \leq L\|\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}'\|_2$$

- If F is twice differentiable, L-smoothness $\Leftrightarrow$ $H(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \preceq L\mathbf{I}$.

- Instead of $\lambda_{\text{min}}(\mathbf{Q})$, we need μ-strong convexity,

$$F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \geq F(\boldsymbol{\theta}') + (\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}')^T \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}') + \frac{\mu}{2}\|\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}'\|_2^2$$

- If F is twice differentiable, μ-strong convexity $\Leftrightarrow$ $H(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \succeq \mu\mathbf{I}$.

Convex Case

- The previous result can be extended to general convex functions.

- Instead of $\lambda_{\max}(\mathbf{Q})$, we need L-smoothness,

$$\|\nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) - \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}')\|_2 \leq L\|\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}'\|_2$$

- If F is twice differentiable, L-smoothness $\Leftrightarrow\; H(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \preceq L\mathbf{I}$.

- Instead of $\lambda_{\min}(\mathbf{Q})$, we need μ-strong convexity,

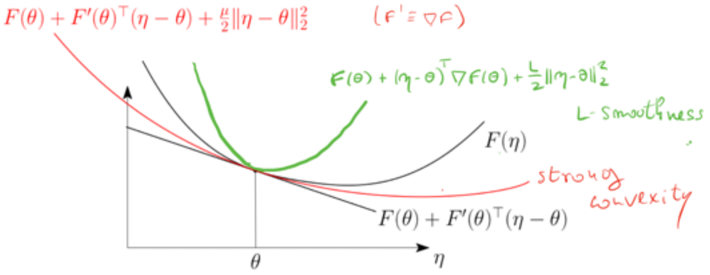
$$F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \geq F(\boldsymbol{\theta}') + (\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}')^T \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}') + \frac{\mu}{2}\|\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\theta}'\|_2^2$$

- If F is twice differentiable, μ-strong convexity $\Leftrightarrow\; H(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \succeq \mu\mathbf{I}$.

- Condition number $\kappa = \dfrac{L}{\mu}$.

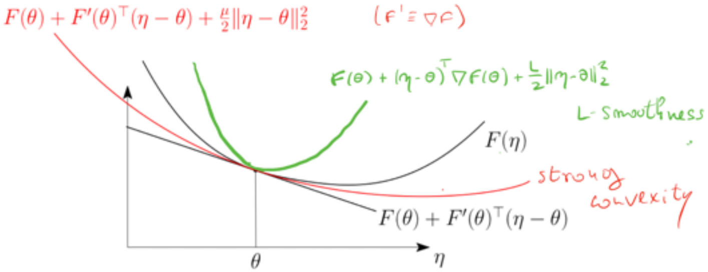
L-smoothness and $\mu-$Strongly Convex

- L-smooth and $\mu-$strongly convex function: upper and lower bounded by quadratics.



L-smoothness and $\mu-$Strongly Convex

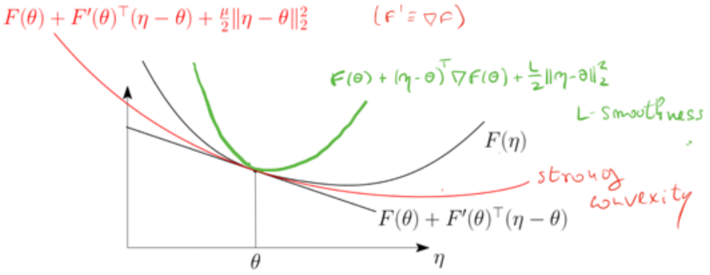
- L-smooth and $\mu-$strongly convex function: upper and lower bounded by quadratics.



- $\mu-$strong convexity $\overset{\not\Leftarrow}{\Rightarrow}$ strict convexity (*e.g.*, exponential)

L-smoothness and $\mu-$Strongly Convex

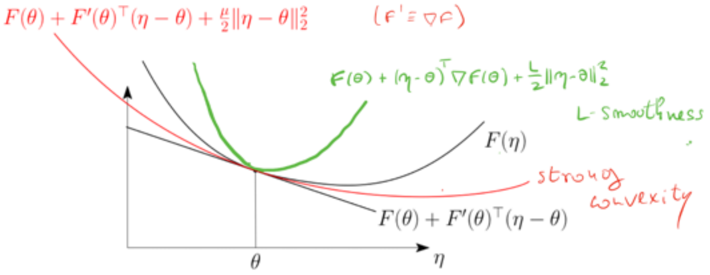
- L-smooth and $\mu-$strongly convex function: upper and lower bounded by quadratics.



- $\mu-$strong convexity $\overset{\not\Leftarrow}{\Rightarrow}$ strict convexity (*e.g.*, exponential)
- $\mu-$strong convexity $\Rightarrow$ coercivity.

L-smoothness and $\mu-$Strongly Convex

- L-smooth and $\mu-$strongly convex function: upper and lower bounded by quadratics.



- $\mu-$strong convexity $\overset{\not\Leftarrow}{\Rightarrow}$ strict convexity (*e.g.*, exponential)
- $\mu-$strong convexity $\Rightarrow$ coercivity.
- Regularization: if $F(\boldsymbol{\theta})$ is convex, $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) + \frac{\mu}{2}\|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_2^2$ is μ-strongly convex.

Gradient Descent for Convex Functions

- Gradient descent with step-size $\alpha = 1/L$,

$$F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t) - F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) \leq \left(\frac{\kappa - 1}{\kappa}\right)^t \big(F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_0) - F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*)\big)$$

called linear convergence ($\frac{\Delta_t}{\Delta_{t-1}} \leq \gamma < 1$, with $\Delta_t = F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t) - F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*)$).

Gradient Descent for Convex Functions

- Gradient descent with step-size $\alpha = 1/L$,

$$F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t) - F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) \leq \left(\frac{\kappa - 1}{\kappa}\right)^t \big(F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_0) - F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*)\big)$$

called linear convergence ($\frac{\Delta_t}{\Delta_{t-1}} \leq \gamma < 1$, with $\Delta_t = F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t) - F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*)$).

- If $\mu = 0$ (not strongly convex),

$$F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t) - F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) \leq \frac{L}{2\,t}\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*\|_2^2$$

called sub-linear convergence ($\frac{\Delta_t}{\Delta_{t-1}} \to 1$)

Gradient Descent for Convex Functions

- Gradient descent with step-size $\alpha = 1/L$,

$$F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t) - F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) \leq \left(\frac{\kappa - 1}{\kappa}\right)^t \big(F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_0) - F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*)\big)$$

  called linear convergence ($\frac{\Delta_t}{\Delta_{t-1}} \leq \gamma < 1$, with $\Delta_t = F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t) - F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*)$).

- If $\mu = 0$ (not strongly convex),

$$F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t) - F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) \leq \frac{L}{2\,t} \|\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*\|_2^2$$

  called sub-linear convergence ($\frac{\Delta_t}{\Delta_{t-1}} \rightarrow 1$)

- In practice, these are very different (next slide).

Gradient Descent for Convex Functions

- Gradient descent with step-size $\alpha = 1/L$,

$$F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t) - F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) \leq \left(\frac{\kappa - 1}{\kappa}\right)^t \big(F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_0) - F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*)\big)$$

  called linear convergence ($\frac{\Delta_t}{\Delta_{t-1}} \leq \gamma < 1$, with $\Delta_t = F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t) - F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*)$).

- If $\mu = 0$ (not strongly convex),

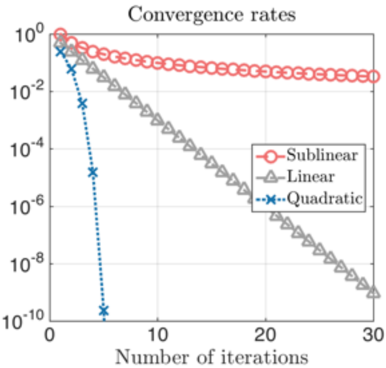
$$F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t) - F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) \leq \frac{L}{2\,t}\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*\|_2^2$$

  called sub-linear convergence ($\frac{\Delta_t}{\Delta_{t-1}} \rightarrow 1$)

- In practice, these are very different (next slide).

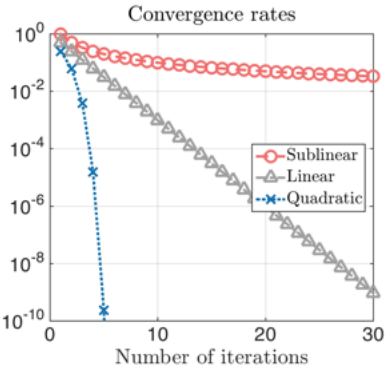
- Proofs: see recommended reading (F. Bach).

Linear vs Sublinear Convergence



- Quadratic ($\frac{\Delta_t}{\Delta_{t-1}^2} \rightarrow \beta < \infty$) and super-linear ($\frac{\Delta_t}{\Delta_{t-1}} \rightarrow 0$) convergence: not achievable using only gradient information.

Linear vs Sublinear Convergence



- Quadratic ($\frac{\Delta_t}{\Delta_{t-1}^2} \rightarrow \beta < \infty$) and super-linear ($\frac{\Delta_t}{\Delta_{t-1}} \rightarrow 0$) convergence: not achievable using only gradient information.
- Optimization is a central tool in machine learning; it is a huge field.

Overparametrized Models

- Let's return to linear LS regression, now overparametrized: $d > n$.

Overparametrized Models

- Let's return to linear LS regression, now overparametrized: $d > n$.
- $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{2}\|\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{y}\|_2^2$ is convex, but not strongly, $\lambda_{\text{min}}(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}) = 0$.

Overparametrized Models

- Let's return to linear LS regression, now overparametrized: $d > n$.
- $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{2}\|\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{y}\|_2^2$ is convex, but not strongly, $\lambda_{\mathsf{min}}(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}) = 0$.
- Gradient descent with step-size α (recall $\boldsymbol{Q} = \boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}$ and $\boldsymbol{p} = \boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{y}$)

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \alpha(\mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \mathbf{p})$$

Overparametrized Models

- Let's return to linear LS regression, now overparametrized: $d > n$.
- $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{2}\|\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{y}\|_2^2$ is convex, but not strongly, $\lambda_{\text{min}}(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}) = 0$.
- Gradient descent with step-size α (recall $\boldsymbol{Q} = \boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}$ and $\boldsymbol{p} = \boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{y}$)

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \alpha(\mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \mathbf{p}) = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \alpha\boldsymbol{X}^T(\underbrace{\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{\theta}_t}_{\hat{\boldsymbol{y}}_t} - \boldsymbol{y})$$

Overparametrized Models

- Let's return to linear LS regression, now overparametrized: $d > n$.
- $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{2}\|\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{y}\|_2^2$ is convex, but not strongly, $\lambda_{\text{min}}(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}) = 0$.
- Gradient descent with step-size α (recall $\boldsymbol{Q} = \boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}$ and $\boldsymbol{p} = \boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{y}$)

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \alpha(\mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \mathbf{p}) = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \alpha\boldsymbol{X}^T(\underbrace{\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{\theta}_t}_{\hat{\boldsymbol{y}}_t} - \boldsymbol{y})$$

- Multiply on the left by $\boldsymbol{X}$, then subtract $\boldsymbol{y}$,

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{y}}_{t+1} - \boldsymbol{y} = \hat{\boldsymbol{y}}_t - \boldsymbol{y} - \alpha\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T(\hat{\boldsymbol{y}}_t - \boldsymbol{y})$$

Overparametrized Models

- Let's return to linear LS regression, now overparametrized: $d > n$.
- $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{2}\|\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{y}\|_2^2$ is convex, but not strongly, $\lambda_{\text{min}}(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}) = 0$.
- Gradient descent with step-size α (recall $\boldsymbol{Q} = \boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}$ and $\boldsymbol{p} = \boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{y}$)

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \alpha(\mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \mathbf{p}) = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \alpha\boldsymbol{X}^T(\underbrace{\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{\theta}_t}_{\hat{\boldsymbol{y}}_t} - \boldsymbol{y})$$

- Multiply on the left by $\boldsymbol{X}$, then subtract $\boldsymbol{y}$,

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{y}}_{t+1} - \boldsymbol{y} = \hat{\boldsymbol{y}}_t - \boldsymbol{y} - \alpha\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T(\hat{\boldsymbol{y}}_t - \boldsymbol{y}) = (\boldsymbol{I} - \alpha\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T)(\hat{\boldsymbol{y}}_t - \boldsymbol{y})$$

Overparametrized Models

- Let's return to linear LS regression, now overparametrized: $d > n$.
- $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{2}\|\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{y}\|_2^2$ is convex, but not strongly, $\lambda_{\text{min}}(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}) = 0$.
- Gradient descent with step-size α (recall $\boldsymbol{Q} = \boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}$ and $\boldsymbol{p} = \boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{y}$)

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \alpha(\mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \mathbf{p}) = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \alpha\boldsymbol{X}^T(\underbrace{\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{\theta}_t}_{\hat{\boldsymbol{y}}_t} - \boldsymbol{y})$$

- Multiply on the left by $\boldsymbol{X}$, then subtract $\boldsymbol{y}$,

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{y}}_{t+1} - \boldsymbol{y} = \hat{\boldsymbol{y}}_t - \boldsymbol{y} - \alpha\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T(\hat{\boldsymbol{y}}_t - \boldsymbol{y}) = (\boldsymbol{I} - \alpha\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T)(\hat{\boldsymbol{y}}_t - \boldsymbol{y})$$

- If $\lambda_{\text{min}}(\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T) > 0$ (likely, since $d > n$), then for $\alpha < 1/\lambda_{\text{max}}(\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T)$, $\|\hat{\boldsymbol{y}}_{t+1} - \boldsymbol{y}\|$ converges linearly to zero.

Overparametrized Models

- Let's return to linear LS regression, now overparametrized: $d > n$.
- $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{2}\|\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{y}\|_2^2$ is convex, but not strongly, $\lambda_{\min}(\boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}) = 0$.
- Gradient descent with step-size α (recall $\boldsymbol{Q} = \boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{X}$ and $\boldsymbol{p} = \boldsymbol{X}^T\boldsymbol{y}$)

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \alpha(\mathbf{Q}\boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \mathbf{p}) = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \alpha\boldsymbol{X}^T(\underbrace{\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{\theta}_t}_{\hat{\boldsymbol{y}}_t} - \boldsymbol{y})$$

- Multiply on the left by $\boldsymbol{X}$, then subtract $\boldsymbol{y}$,

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{y}}_{t+1} - \boldsymbol{y} = \hat{\boldsymbol{y}}_t - \boldsymbol{y} - \alpha\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T(\hat{\boldsymbol{y}}_t - \boldsymbol{y}) = (\boldsymbol{I} - \alpha\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T)(\hat{\boldsymbol{y}}_t - \boldsymbol{y})$$

- If $\lambda_{\min}(\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T) > 0$ (likely, since $d > n$), then for $\alpha < 1/\lambda_{\max}(\boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{X}^T)$, $\|\hat{\boldsymbol{y}}_{t+1} - \boldsymbol{y}\|$ converges linearly to zero.
- $\|\hat{\boldsymbol{y}}_{t+1} - \boldsymbol{y}\|$ converges linearly to zero, even if $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t$ does not converge.

Stochastic Gradient "Descent"

- Back to empirical risk minimization: $\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} F(\boldsymbol{\theta})$

$$F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i) \quad \big(\text{maybe } + R(\boldsymbol{\theta})\big)$$

Stochastic Gradient "Descent"

- Back to empirical risk minimization: $\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} F(\boldsymbol{\theta})$

$$F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i) \quad \big(\text{maybe } + R(\boldsymbol{\theta})\big)$$

- For large n, computing $\nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta})$ is expensive:

$$\nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \nabla L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i)$$

Stochastic Gradient "Descent"

- Back to empirical risk minimization: $\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} F(\boldsymbol{\theta})$

$$F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i) \quad \big(\text{maybe } + R(\boldsymbol{\theta})\big)$$

- For large n, computing $\nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta})$ is expensive:

$$\nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \nabla L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i)$$

- Alternative: stochastic gradient "descent" (SGD):
  - ✓ Start at some initial point $\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 \in \mathbb{R}^d$
  - ✓ For $t = 1, 2, ...,$
    - ▷ sample $i \in \{1, ..., n\}$ at random and choose step-size α_t,
    - ▷ take a step of size α_t in the direction of the negative gradient:

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_t = \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \alpha_t \nabla L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1}), y_i)$$

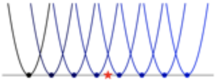
Motivation for SGD: Computing a Mean

- Consider the goal of computing a mean: $\boldsymbol{\mu} = \dfrac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \boldsymbol{x}_i$.

Motivation for SGD: Computing a Mean

- Consider the goal of computing a mean: $\boldsymbol{\mu} = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \boldsymbol{x}_i$.
- It is well known (prove it) that the mean is the solution of

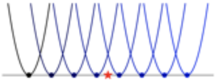
$$\boldsymbol{\mu} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}\in\mathbb{R}^d} \frac{1}{2}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \|\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{x}_i\|_2^2$$



Motivation for SGD: Computing a Mean

- Consider the goal of computing a mean: $\boldsymbol{\mu} = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \boldsymbol{x}_i$.
- It is well known (prove it) that the mean is the solution of

$$\boldsymbol{\mu} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}\in\mathbb{R}^d} \frac{1}{2}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \|\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{x}_i\|_2^2$$



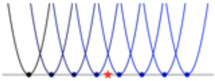
- Let's use "SGD": $L(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{2}\|\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{x}_i\|_2^2$, thus $\nabla L(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{\theta}) = \boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{x}_i$
  - ✓ Set initial point $\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 = 0$
  - ✓ For $t = 1, 2, ...,$
    - ▷ take $i \in \{1, ..., n\}$ sequentially ($i = t$) and use step-size $\alpha_t = 1/t$,
    - ▷ take a step of size α_t in the direction of the negative gradient:

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_t = \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \frac{1}{t}(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \boldsymbol{x}_t) = \frac{t-1}{t}\,\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} + \frac{1}{t}\,\boldsymbol{x}_t$$

Motivation for SGD: Computing a Mean

- Consider the goal of computing a mean: $\boldsymbol{\mu} = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \boldsymbol{x}_i$.
- It is well known (prove it) that the mean is the solution of

$$\boldsymbol{\mu} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}\in\mathbb{R}^d} \frac{1}{2}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \|\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{x}_i\|_2^2$$



- Let's use "SGD": $L(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{2}\|\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{x}_i\|_2^2$, thus $\nabla L(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{\theta}) = \boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{x}_i$
  - ✓ Set initial point $\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 = 0$
  - ✓ For $t = 1, 2, ...,$
    - ▷ take $i \in \{1, ..., n\}$ sequentially ($i = t$) and use step-size $\alpha_t = 1/t$,
    - ▷ take a step of size α_t in the direction of the negative gradient:

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_t = \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \frac{1}{t}(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \boldsymbol{x}_t) = \frac{t-1}{t}\,\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} + \frac{1}{t}\,\boldsymbol{x}_t$$

- Notice that $(t-1)\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} = \sum_{i=1}^{t-1} \boldsymbol{x}_i$, thus $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t = \frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t} \boldsymbol{x}_i$

Motivation: Computing an Expected Value

- Goal: computing an expectation,

$$\mu = \mathbb{E}[X] = \arg\min_w \overbrace{\frac{1}{2}\,\mathbb{E}[(w - X)^2]}^{R(w)}$$

Motivation: Computing an Expected Value

- Goal: computing an expectation,

$$\mu = \mathbb{E}[X] = \arg\min_w \overbrace{\frac{1}{2}\,\mathbb{E}[(w-X)^2]}^{R(w)}$$

- SGD with i.i.d. samples X_i, for $i = 1, 2, ..., n$, and step-size $\alpha_t = \frac{1}{t}$,

$$W_n = W_{n-1} + \alpha_t(W_{t-1} - X_t) = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} X_i \quad \text{(random sequence)}$$

Motivation: Computing an Expected Value

- Goal: computing an expectation,

$$\mu = \mathbb{E}[X] = \arg\min_w \overbrace{\frac{1}{2}\,\mathbb{E}[(w-X)^2]}^{R(w)}$$

- SGD with i.i.d. samples X_i, for $i = 1, 2, ..., n$, and step-size $\alpha_t = \dfrac{1}{t}$,

$$W_n = W_{n-1} + \alpha_t (W_{t-1} - X_t) = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} X_i \quad \text{(random sequence)}$$

- Expected cost (assuming variance σ^2),

$$\mathbb{E}[R(W_n)] = \frac{1}{2}\,\mathbb{E}\left[\left(\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} X_i - X\right)^2\right] = \frac{\sigma^2}{2}\,\left(\frac{n+1}{n}\right)$$

Motivation: Computing an Expected Value

- Goal: computing an expectation,

$$\mu = \mathbb{E}[X] = \arg\min_w \overbrace{\frac{1}{2}\,\mathbb{E}[(w-X)^2]}^{R(w)}$$

- SGD with i.i.d. samples X_i, for $i = 1, 2, ..., n$, and step-size $\alpha_t = \dfrac{1}{t}$,

$$W_n = W_{n-1} + \alpha_t(W_{t-1} - X_t) = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} X_i \quad \text{(random sequence)}$$

- Expected cost (assuming variance σ^2),

$$\mathbb{E}[R(W_n)] = \frac{1}{2}\,\mathbb{E}\left[\left(\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} X_i - X\right)^2\right] = \frac{\sigma^2}{2}\,\left(\frac{n+1}{n}\right)$$

- Optimal cost, for $w^* = \mu$, is $R(\mu) = \frac{1}{2}\,\mathbb{E}[(\mu - X)^2] = \frac{\sigma^2}{2}$

Motivation: Computing an Expected Value

- Goal: computing an expectation,

$$\mu = \mathbb{E}[X] = \arg\min_w \overbrace{\frac{1}{2}\,\mathbb{E}[(w-X)^2]}^{R(w)}$$

- SGD with i.i.d. samples X_i, for $i = 1, 2, ..., n$, and step-size $\alpha_t = \frac{1}{t}$,

$$W_n = W_{n-1} + \alpha_t(W_{t-1} - X_t) = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} X_i \quad \text{(random sequence)}$$

- Expected cost (assuming variance σ^2),

$$\mathbb{E}[R(W_n)] = \frac{1}{2}\,\mathbb{E}\left[\left(\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} X_i - X\right)^2\right] = \frac{\sigma^2}{2}\left(\frac{n+1}{n}\right)$$

- Optimal cost, for $w^* = \mu$, is $R(\mu) = \frac{1}{2}\,\mathbb{E}[(\mu - X)^2] = \frac{\sigma^2}{2}$
- Optimality gap: $\mathbb{E}[R(W_n) - R(\mu)] = \dfrac{\sigma^2}{2\,n}$

Stochastic Gradient Descent

- Expected loss (risk): $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathcal{R}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathbb{E}_{\boldsymbol{X},Y}[L(f(\boldsymbol{X};\boldsymbol{\theta}), Y)]$.

Stochastic Gradient Descent

- Expected loss (risk): $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathcal{R}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathbb{E}_{\boldsymbol{X},Y}[L(f(\boldsymbol{X};\boldsymbol{\theta}),Y)]$.
- To do gradient descent, we need

$$\nabla\mathcal{R}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \nabla\mathbb{E}[L(f(\boldsymbol{X};\boldsymbol{\theta}),Y)] = \mathbb{E}[\nabla L(f(\boldsymbol{X};\boldsymbol{\theta}),Y)]$$

Stochastic Gradient Descent

- Expected loss (risk): $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathcal{R}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathbb{E}_{\boldsymbol{X},Y}[L(f(\boldsymbol{X};\boldsymbol{\theta}),Y)]$.
- To do gradient descent, we need

$$\nabla\mathcal{R}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \nabla\mathbb{E}[L(f(\boldsymbol{X};\boldsymbol{\theta}),Y)] = \mathbb{E}[\nabla L(f(\boldsymbol{X};\boldsymbol{\theta}),Y)]$$

- Thus, $\nabla L(f(\boldsymbol{X};\boldsymbol{\theta}),Y)$ is an unbiased estimate of $\nabla\mathcal{R}(\boldsymbol{\theta})$

Stochastic Gradient Descent

- Expected loss (risk): $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathcal{R}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathbb{E}_{\boldsymbol{X},Y}[L(f(\boldsymbol{X};\boldsymbol{\theta}),Y)]$.
- To do gradient descent, we need

$$\nabla\mathcal{R}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \nabla\mathbb{E}[L(f(\boldsymbol{X};\boldsymbol{\theta}),Y)] = \mathbb{E}[\nabla L(f(\boldsymbol{X};\boldsymbol{\theta}),Y)]$$

- Thus, $\nabla L(f(\boldsymbol{X};\boldsymbol{\theta}),Y)$ is an unbiased estimate of $\nabla\mathcal{R}(\boldsymbol{\theta})$
- SGD with samples from $f_{\boldsymbol{X},Y}$ is a sequence of random variables,

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \alpha_t \nabla L(f(\boldsymbol{X};\boldsymbol{\theta}_t),Y)$$

that is, in expectation,

$$\begin{aligned}\mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1}] &= \mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{\theta}_t] - \alpha_t \mathbb{E}[\nabla L(f(\boldsymbol{X};\boldsymbol{\theta}_t),Y)] \\ &= \mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{\theta}_t] - \alpha_t \nabla\mathcal{R}(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t)\end{aligned}$$

Stochastic Gradient Descent

- Expected loss (risk): $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathcal{R}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathbb{E}_{\boldsymbol{X},Y}[L(f(\boldsymbol{X};\boldsymbol{\theta}), Y)]$.
- To do gradient descent, we need

$$\nabla\mathcal{R}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \nabla\mathbb{E}[L(f(\boldsymbol{X};\boldsymbol{\theta}), Y)] = \mathbb{E}[\nabla L(f(\boldsymbol{X};\boldsymbol{\theta}), Y)]$$

- Thus, $\nabla L(f(\boldsymbol{X};\boldsymbol{\theta}), Y)$ is an unbiased estimate of $\nabla\mathcal{R}(\boldsymbol{\theta})$
- SGD with samples from $f_{\boldsymbol{X},Y}$ is a sequence of random variables,

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \alpha_t \nabla L(f(\boldsymbol{X};\boldsymbol{\theta}_t), Y)$$

that is, in expectation,

$$\begin{aligned}\mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1}] &= \mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{\theta}_t] - \alpha_t \mathbb{E}[\nabla L(f(\boldsymbol{X};\boldsymbol{\theta}_t), Y)] \\ &= \mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{\theta}_t] - \alpha_t \nabla\mathcal{R}(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t)\end{aligned}$$

- In expectation, SGD by sampling $f_{\boldsymbol{X},Y}$ is gradient descent on $\mathcal{R}(\boldsymbol{\theta})$.

Convergence of Stochastic Gradient Descent

- SGD uses noisy gradients: $\boldsymbol{G}(\boldsymbol{\theta})$, such that $\mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{G}(\boldsymbol{\theta})] = \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta})$
- True for $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathcal{R}(\boldsymbol{\theta})$ and for $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i)$.

Convergence of Stochastic Gradient Descent

- SGD uses noisy gradients: $\boldsymbol{G}(\boldsymbol{\theta})$, such that $\mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{G}(\boldsymbol{\theta})] = \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta})$
- True for $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathcal{R}(\boldsymbol{\theta})$ and for $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i)$.
- Assumptions: F is convex; $\|\boldsymbol{G}(\boldsymbol{\theta})\|_2^2 \leq B^2$; $\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*\|_2 \leq D$.

Convergence of Stochastic Gradient Descent

- SGD uses noisy gradients: $\boldsymbol{G}(\boldsymbol{\theta})$, such that $\mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{G}(\boldsymbol{\theta})] = \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta})$
- True for $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathcal{R}(\boldsymbol{\theta})$ and for $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i)$.
- Assumptions: F is convex; $\|\boldsymbol{G}(\boldsymbol{\theta})\|_2^2 \leq B^2$; $\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*\|_2 \leq D$.
- Step size: $\alpha_t = \frac{D}{B\sqrt{t}}$.

Convergence of Stochastic Gradient Descent

- SGD uses noisy gradients: $\boldsymbol{G}(\boldsymbol{\theta})$, such that $\mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{G}(\boldsymbol{\theta})] = \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta})$

- True for $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathcal{R}(\boldsymbol{\theta})$ and for $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i)$.

- Assumptions: F is convex; $\|\boldsymbol{G}(\boldsymbol{\theta})\|_2^2 \leq B^2$; $\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*\|_2 \leq D$.

- Step size: $\alpha_t = \frac{D}{B\sqrt{t}}$.

- Average iterates: $\bar{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_t = \dfrac{\sum_{s=1}^{t} \alpha_s \boldsymbol{\theta}_{s-1}}{\sum_{s=1}^{t} \alpha_s}$

Convergence of Stochastic Gradient Descent

- SGD uses noisy gradients: $\boldsymbol{G}(\boldsymbol{\theta})$, such that $\mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{G}(\boldsymbol{\theta})] = \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta})$
- True for $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathcal{R}(\boldsymbol{\theta})$ and for $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i)$.
- Assumptions: F is convex; $\|\boldsymbol{G}(\boldsymbol{\theta})\|_2^2 \leq B^2$; $\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*\|_2 \leq D$.
- Step size: $\alpha_t = \frac{D}{B\sqrt{t}}$.
- Average iterates: $\bar{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_t = \dfrac{\sum_{s=1}^{t} \alpha_s \boldsymbol{\theta}_{s-1}}{\sum_{s=1}^{t} \alpha_s}$
- Then,

$$\mathbb{E}\left[F(\bar{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_t) - F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*)\right] \leq \frac{D\,B\,(2+\log t)}{2\,\sqrt{t}}$$

Convergence of Stochastic Gradient Descent

- SGD uses noisy gradients: $\boldsymbol{G}(\boldsymbol{\theta})$, such that $\mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{G}(\boldsymbol{\theta})] = \nabla F(\boldsymbol{\theta})$
- True for $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathcal{R}(\boldsymbol{\theta})$ and for $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i)$.
- Assumptions: F is convex; $\|\boldsymbol{G}(\boldsymbol{\theta})\|_2^2 \leq B^2$; $\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 - \boldsymbol{\theta}^*\|_2 \leq D$.
- Step size: $\alpha_t = \frac{D}{B\sqrt{t}}$.
- Average iterates: $\bar{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_t = \dfrac{\sum_{s=1}^{t} \alpha_s \boldsymbol{\theta}_{s-1}}{\sum_{s=1}^{t} \alpha_s}$
- Then,
$$\mathbb{E}\left[F(\bar{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_t) - F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*)\right] \leq \frac{D\,B\,(2+\log t)}{2\sqrt{t}}$$
- Notice: not practical to compute $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t)$. Selecting the best iterate is thus impractical and would beat the purpose of SGD.

Convergence of SGD: Strongly Convex Case

- Regularization: $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \dfrac{1}{n}\displaystyle\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i) + \frac{\mu}{2}\|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_2^2$

Convergence of SGD: Strongly Convex Case

- Regularization: $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \dfrac{1}{n}\displaystyle\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i) + \dfrac{\mu}{2}\|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_2^2$

- Consequence: F is μ-strongly convex;

Convergence of SGD: Strongly Convex Case

- Regularization: $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \dfrac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i) + \dfrac{\mu}{2}\|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_2^2$
- Consequence: F is μ-strongly convex;
- Step size: $\alpha_t = \dfrac{1}{\mu\, t}$

Convergence of SGD: Strongly Convex Case

- Regularization: $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \dfrac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i) + \dfrac{\mu}{2}\|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_2^2$
- Consequence: F is μ-strongly convex;
- Step size: $\alpha_t = \dfrac{1}{\mu\, t}$
- Average iterates: $\bar{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_t = \dfrac{1}{t}\sum_{s=1}^{t} \boldsymbol{\theta}_{s-1}$

Convergence of SGD: Strongly Convex Case

- Regularization: $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \dfrac{1}{n}\displaystyle\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i) + \dfrac{\mu}{2}\|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_2^2$

- Consequence: F is μ-strongly convex;

- Step size: $\alpha_t = \dfrac{1}{\mu\, t}$

- Average iterates: $\bar{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_t = \dfrac{1}{t}\displaystyle\sum_{s=1}^{t} \boldsymbol{\theta}_{s-1}$

- Then,

$$\mathbb{E}\left[F(\bar{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_t) - F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*)\right] \leq \frac{2\, B^2\, (1+\log t)}{\mu\, t}$$

Convergence of SGD: Strongly Convex Case

- Regularization: $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \dfrac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i) + \dfrac{\mu}{2}\|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_2^2$

- Consequence: F is μ-strongly convex;

- Step size: $\alpha_t = \dfrac{1}{\mu\, t}$

- Average iterates: $\bar{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_t = \dfrac{1}{t}\sum_{s=1}^{t} \boldsymbol{\theta}_{s-1}$

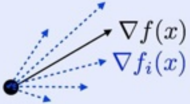
- Then,
$$\mathbb{E}\left[F(\bar{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_t) - F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*)\right] \leq \frac{2\,B^2\,(1+\log t)}{\mu\, t}$$

- Strong convexity speeds up convergence from $O(1/\sqrt{t})$ to $O(1/t)$

Visual Summary

Finite sums

$$f(x) \stackrel{\text{def.}}{=} \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} f_i(x)$$
$$\nabla f(x) = \frac{1}{n}\sum_i \nabla f_i(x)$$

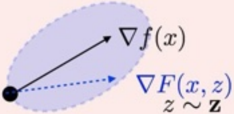


Draw $i \in \{1, \ldots, n\}$ uniformly.

$$x_{k+1} = x_k - \tau_k \nabla f_i(x_k)$$

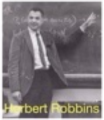
Expectation

$$f(x) \stackrel{\text{def.}}{=} \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{z}}(f(x, \mathbf{z}))$$
$$\nabla f(x) = \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{z}}(\nabla F(x, \mathbf{z}))$$



Draw $z \sim \mathbf{z}$

$$x_{k+1} = x_k - \tau_k \nabla F(x, z)$$



Theorem: If f is strongly convex and $\tau_k \sim 1/k$,

$$\mathbb{E}(\|x_k - x^\star\|^2) = O(1/k)$$

(Picture by Gabriel Peyré)

Stochastic Gradient Descent: Linear Classification

- Linear predictor with margin loss: $L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1}), y_i) = \ell(y_i \boldsymbol{\theta}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i)$

Stochastic Gradient Descent: Linear Classification

- Linear predictor with margin loss: $L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i; \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1}), y_i) = \ell(y_i \boldsymbol{\theta}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i)$
- Several choices (all convex):
  - ✓ hinge loss (SVM): $\ell(u) = \max\{0, 1-u\}$
  - ✓ logistic loss: $\ell(u) = \log(1 + \exp(-u))$
  - ✓ squared loss: $\ell(u) = (1-u)^2$

Stochastic Gradient Descent: Linear Classification

- Linear predictor with margin loss: $L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1}), y_i) = \ell(y_i\boldsymbol{\theta}^T\boldsymbol{x}_i)$
- Several choices (all convex):
  - ✓ hinge loss (SVM): $\ell(u) = \max\{0, 1-u\}$
  - ✓ logistic loss: $\ell(u) = \log(1+\exp(-u))$
  - ✓ squared loss: $\ell(u) = (1-u)^2$
- From the gradient of the composite function,

$$\nabla\ell(y_i\boldsymbol{\theta}^T\boldsymbol{x}_i) = \left.\frac{d\,\ell(u)}{d\,u}\right|_{u=y_i\boldsymbol{\theta}^T\boldsymbol{x}_i}\nabla(y_i\boldsymbol{\theta}^T\boldsymbol{x}_i)$$

Stochastic Gradient Descent: Linear Classification

- Linear predictor with margin loss: $L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1}), y_i) = \ell(y_i \boldsymbol{\theta}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i)$
- Several choices (all convex):
  - ✓ hinge loss (SVM): $\ell(u) = \max\{0, 1-u\}$
  - ✓ logistic loss: $\ell(u) = \log(1 + \exp(-u))$
  - ✓ squared loss: $\ell(u) = (1-u)^2$
- From the gradient of the composite function,

$$\nabla \ell(y_i \boldsymbol{\theta}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i) = \left.\frac{d\,\ell(u)}{d\,u}\right|_{u = y_i \boldsymbol{\theta}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i} \nabla (y_i \boldsymbol{\theta}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i) = \left(\left.\frac{d\,\ell(u)}{d\,u}\right|_{u = y_i \boldsymbol{\theta}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i} y_i \right) \boldsymbol{x}_i$$

showing that $\nabla \ell(y_i \boldsymbol{\theta}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i)$ is co-linear with $\boldsymbol{x}_i$.

Stochastic Gradient Descent: Linear Classification

- Linear predictor with margin loss: $L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1}),y_i) = \ell(y_i\boldsymbol{\theta}^T\boldsymbol{x}_i)$
- Several choices (all convex):
  - ✓ hinge loss (SVM): $\ell(u) = \max\{0, 1-u\}$
  - ✓ logistic loss: $\ell(u) = \log(1+\exp(-u))$
  - ✓ squared loss: $\ell(u) = (1-u)^2$
- From the gradient of the composite function,

$$\nabla\ell(y_i\boldsymbol{\theta}^T\boldsymbol{x}_i) = \left.\frac{d\,\ell(u)}{d\,u}\right|_{u=y_i\boldsymbol{\theta}^T\boldsymbol{x}_i}\nabla(y_i\boldsymbol{\theta}^T\boldsymbol{x}_i) = \left(\left.\frac{d\,\ell(u)}{d\,u}\right|_{u=y_i\boldsymbol{\theta}^T\boldsymbol{x}_i} y_i\right)\boldsymbol{x}_i$$

  showing that $\nabla\ell(y_i\boldsymbol{\theta}^T\boldsymbol{x}_i)$ is co-linear with $\boldsymbol{x}_i$.

- Each SGD update moves $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t$ in a direction parallel to sample $\boldsymbol{x}_i$.

The Perceptron Algorithm

- Hinge loss: $\ell(u) = \max\{0, 1 - \tau\}$, thus

$$\frac{d\,\ell(u)}{d\,u} = \begin{cases} -1, & \text{if } u \leq \tau \\ 0, & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

ignoring the non-differentiability at $u = \tau$.

The Perceptron Algorithm

- Hinge loss: $\ell(u) = \max\{0, 1-\tau\}$, thus

$$\frac{d\,\ell(u)}{d\,u} = \begin{cases} -1, & \text{if } u \leq \tau \\ 0, & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

ignoring the non-differentiability at $u = \tau$.

- Each iteration of SGD, with constant step size α, choose sample i,

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \alpha \begin{cases} y_i \boldsymbol{x}_i & \text{if } y_i \boldsymbol{\theta}_t^T \boldsymbol{x}_i \leq \tau \\ 0, & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

The Perceptron Algorithm

- Hinge loss: $\ell(u) = \max\{0, 1-\tau\}$, thus

$$\frac{d\,\ell(u)}{d\,u} = \begin{cases} -1, & \text{if } u \leq \tau \\ 0, & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

ignoring the non-differentiability at $u = \tau$.

- Each iteration of SGD, with constant step size α, choose sample i,

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \alpha \begin{cases} y_i \boldsymbol{x}_i & \text{if } y_i \boldsymbol{\theta}_t^T \boldsymbol{x}_i \leq \tau \\ 0, & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

- Points with wrong classification ($y_i \boldsymbol{\theta}_t^T \boldsymbol{x}_i < 0$) or insufficient margin ($y_i \boldsymbol{\theta}_t^T \boldsymbol{x}_i \leq \tau$) move $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t$ towards/away from $\boldsymbol{x}_i$ depending on y_i

The Perceptron Algorithm

- Hinge loss: $\ell(u) = \max\{0, 1 - \tau\}$, thus

$$\frac{d\,\ell(u)}{d\,u} = \begin{cases} -1, & \text{if } u \leq \tau \\ 0, & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

  ignoring the non-differentiability at $u = \tau$.

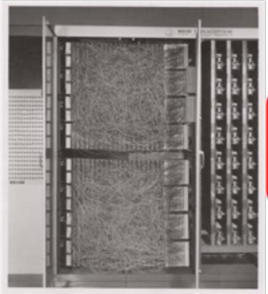
- Each iteration of SGD, with constant step size α, choose sample i,

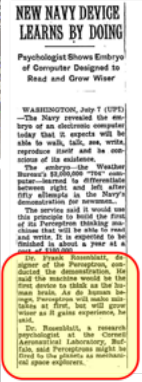
$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \alpha \begin{cases} y_i \boldsymbol{x}_i & \text{if } y_i \boldsymbol{\theta}_t^T \boldsymbol{x}_i \leq \tau \\ 0, & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

- Points with wrong classification $(y_i \boldsymbol{\theta}_t^T \boldsymbol{x}_i < 0)$ or insufficient margin $(y_i \boldsymbol{\theta}_t^T \boldsymbol{x}_i \leq \tau)$ move $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t$ towards/away from $\boldsymbol{x}_i$ depending on y_i

- This is the famous Perceptron algorithm, proposed in 1957 by Frank Rosenblatt (with $\tau = 0$), the percursor of modern neural networks.

A Bit of History: The Perceptron





NEW NAVY DEVICE LEARNS BY DOING

Psychologist Shows Embryo of Computer Designed to Read and Grow Wiser

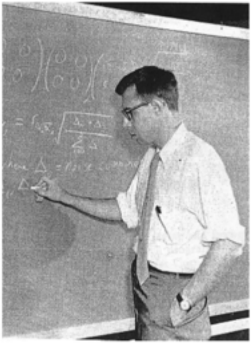
WASHINGTON, July 7 (UPI) —The Navy revealed the embryo of an electronic computer today that it expects will be able to walk, talk, see, write, reproduce itself and be conscious of its existence.

The embryo—the Weather Bureau's $2,000,000 "704" computer—learned to differentiate between right and left after fifty attempts in the Navy's demonstration for newsmen.

The service said it would use this principle to build the first of its Perceptron thinking machines that will be able to read and write. It is expected to be finished in about a year at a cost of $100,000.

Dr. Frank Rosenblatt, designer of the Perceptron, conducted the demonstration. He said the machine would be the first device to think as the human brain. As do human beings, Perceptron will make mistakes at first, but will grow wiser as it gains experience, he said.

Dr. Rosenblatt, a research psychologist at the Cornell Aeronautical Laboratory, Buffalo, said Perceptrons might be fired to the planets as mechanical space explorers.



The New York Times, 1958

Minsky and Pappert, 1969

Perceptron Mistake Bound

- Definitions:
  - ✓ The training data is linearly separable with margin $\gamma > 0$ iff there is a weight vector $\boldsymbol{u}$, with $\|\boldsymbol{u}\| = 1$, such that

$$y_n \, \boldsymbol{u}^T \boldsymbol{x}_n \geq \gamma, \quad \forall n.$$

[2] A. Novikoff, "On convergence proofs for perceptrons", *Symposium on the Mathematical Theory of Automata*, 1962.

Perceptron Mistake Bound

- Definitions:
  - ✓ The training data is linearly separable with margin $\gamma > 0$ iff there is a weight vector $\boldsymbol{u}$, with $\|\boldsymbol{u}\| = 1$, such that

$$y_n\, \boldsymbol{u}^T \boldsymbol{x}_n \geq \gamma, \quad \forall n.$$

  - ✓ Radius of the data: $R = \max_n \|\boldsymbol{x}_n\|$.

[2] A. Novikoff, "On convergence proofs for perceptrons", *Symposium on the Mathematical Theory of Automata*, 1962.

Perceptron Mistake Bound

- Definitions:
  - ✓ The training data is linearly separable with margin $\gamma > 0$ iff there is a weight vector $\boldsymbol{u}$, with $\|\boldsymbol{u}\| = 1$, such that
$$y_n \, \boldsymbol{u}^T \boldsymbol{x}_n \geq \gamma, \quad \forall n.$$
  - ✓ Radius of the data: $R = \max_n \|\boldsymbol{x}_n\|$.
- Then, the following bound of the number of mistakes holds[2]

Theorem

The perceptron algorithm is guaranteed to find a separating hyperplane after at most $\frac{R^2}{\gamma^2}$ *mistakes (non-zero updates).*

[2] A. Novikoff, "On convergence proofs for perceptrons", *Symposium on the Mathematical Theory of Automata*, 1962.

Novikoff's Theorem: One-Slide Proof

- Recall that non-zero updates (mistakes) are: $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + y_i\, \boldsymbol{x}_i$.

Novikoff's Theorem: One-Slide Proof

- Recall that non-zero updates (mistakes) are: $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + y_i\, \boldsymbol{x}_i$.
- Lower bound on $\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_t\|$, after M mistakes:

$$\begin{aligned} \boldsymbol{u}^T \boldsymbol{\theta}_t &= \boldsymbol{u}^T \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} + y_i\, \boldsymbol{u}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i \\ &\geq \boldsymbol{u}^T \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} + \gamma \\ &\geq \boldsymbol{u}^T \boldsymbol{\theta}_0 + M\,\gamma \;=\; M\,\gamma \qquad \text{(recall } \boldsymbol{\theta}_0 = 0\text{)} \end{aligned}$$

Novikoff's Theorem: One-Slide Proof

- Recall that non-zero updates (mistakes) are: $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + y_i\, \boldsymbol{x}_i$.
- Lower bound on $\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_t\|$, after M mistakes:

$$\begin{aligned}
\boldsymbol{u}^T\boldsymbol{\theta}_t &= \boldsymbol{u}^T\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} + y_i\, \boldsymbol{u}^T\boldsymbol{x}_i \\
&\geq \boldsymbol{u}^T\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} + \gamma \\
&\geq \boldsymbol{u}^T\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 + M\,\gamma \;=\; M\,\gamma \qquad \text{(recall } \boldsymbol{\theta}_0 = 0\text{)}
\end{aligned}$$

Thus, $\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_t\| = \underbrace{\|\boldsymbol{u}\|}_{1}\, \|\boldsymbol{\theta}_t\| \geq \boldsymbol{u}^T\boldsymbol{\theta}_t \geq M\,\gamma$ (Cauchy-Schwarz)

Novikoff's Theorem: One-Slide Proof

- Recall that non-zero updates (mistakes) are: $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + y_i\, \boldsymbol{x}_i$.
- Lower bound on $\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_t\|$, after M mistakes:

$$\begin{aligned} \boldsymbol{u}^T\boldsymbol{\theta}_t &= \boldsymbol{u}^T\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} + y_i\, \boldsymbol{u}^T\boldsymbol{x}_i \\ &\geq \boldsymbol{u}^T\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} + \gamma \\ &\geq \boldsymbol{u}^T\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 + M\,\gamma \;=\; M\,\gamma \qquad \text{(recall } \boldsymbol{\theta}_0 = 0\text{)} \end{aligned}$$

Thus, $\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_t\| = \underbrace{\|\boldsymbol{u}\|}_{1}\, \|\boldsymbol{\theta}_t\| \geq \boldsymbol{u}^T\boldsymbol{\theta}_t \geq M\,\gamma$ (Cauchy-Schwarz)

- Upper bound on $\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_t\|$:

$$\begin{aligned} \|\boldsymbol{\theta}_t\|^2 &= \|\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1}\|^2 + \|\boldsymbol{x}_i\|^2 + 2\, \overbrace{y_i\, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1}^T\boldsymbol{x}_i}^{\leq 0, \text{ if mistake}} \\ &\leq \|\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1}\|^2 + R^2 \\ &\leq M\,R^2 \end{aligned}$$

Novikoff's Theorem: One-Slide Proof

- Recall that non-zero updates (mistakes) are: $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + y_i\, \boldsymbol{x}_i$.
- Lower bound on $\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_t\|$, after M mistakes:

$$\begin{aligned} \boldsymbol{u}^T \boldsymbol{\theta}_t &= \boldsymbol{u}^T \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} + y_i\, \boldsymbol{u}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i \\ &\geq \boldsymbol{u}^T \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} + \gamma \\ &\geq \boldsymbol{u}^T \boldsymbol{\theta}_0 + M\,\gamma \;=\; M\,\gamma \qquad \text{(recall } \boldsymbol{\theta}_0 = 0\text{)} \end{aligned}$$

Thus, $\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_t\| = \underbrace{\|\boldsymbol{u}\|}_{1}\, \|\boldsymbol{\theta}_t\| \geq \boldsymbol{u}^T \boldsymbol{\theta}_t \geq M\,\gamma$ (Cauchy-Schwarz)

- Upper bound on $\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_t\|$:

$$\begin{aligned} \|\boldsymbol{\theta}_t\|^2 &= \|\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1}\|^2 + \|\boldsymbol{x}_i\|^2 + 2\, \overbrace{y_i\, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i}^{\leq 0, \text{ if mistake}} \\ &\leq \|\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1}\|^2 + R^2 \\ &\leq M\, R^2 \end{aligned}$$

- Equating both sides, $(M\gamma)^2 \leq \|\boldsymbol{\theta}_t\|^2 \leq M\, R^2 \;\Rightarrow\; M \leq R^2/\gamma^2$ ■

Implicit Regularization

- SGD in linear prediction, with i_t denoting the sample at iteration t,

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_t = \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \alpha_t \, e_{i_t} \, \boldsymbol{x}_{i_t}$$

where e_{i_t} depends on the loss gradient and label y_{i_t}.

Implicit Regularization

- SGD in linear prediction, with i_t denoting the sample at iteration t,

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_t = \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \alpha_t \, e_{i_t} \, \boldsymbol{x}_{i_t}$$

  where e_{i_t} depends on the loss gradient and label y_{i_t}.

- Minibatch or full batch gradient descent:

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_t = \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \alpha_t \sum_{j \in B_t} e_j \, \boldsymbol{x}_j$$

Implicit Regularization

- SGD in linear prediction, with i_t denoting the sample at iteration t,

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_t = \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \alpha_t \, e_{i_t} \, \boldsymbol{x}_{i_t}$$

  where e_{i_t} depends on the loss gradient and label y_{i_t}.

- Minibatch or full batch gradient descent:

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_t = \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \alpha_t \sum_{j \in B_t} e_j \, \boldsymbol{x}_j$$

- Initializing at $\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 = 0 \quad \Rightarrow \quad \boldsymbol{\theta}_t \in \text{span}(\boldsymbol{x}_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}_n)$.

Implicit Regularization

- SGD in linear prediction, with i_t denoting the sample at iteration t,

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_t = \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \alpha_t \, e_{i_t} \, \boldsymbol{x}_{i_t}$$

  where e_{i_t} depends on the loss gradient and label y_{i_t}.

- Minibatch or full batch gradient descent:

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_t = \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \alpha_t \sum_{j \in B_t} e_j \, \boldsymbol{x}_j$$

- Initializing at $\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 = 0 \quad \Rightarrow \quad \boldsymbol{\theta}_t \in \text{span}(\boldsymbol{x}_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}_n)$.

- If there are multiple $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*$ with $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) = 0$, and the predictions only depend on $\boldsymbol{\theta}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i$, this corresponds to solving

$$\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} \|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_2^2, \quad \text{such that } \; L(\boldsymbol{\theta}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i, y_i) = 0, \;\; \text{for } i = 1, ..., n.$$

Implicit Regularization

- SGD in linear prediction, with i_t denoting the sample at iteration t,

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_t = \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \alpha_t \, e_{i_t} \, \boldsymbol{x}_{i_t}$$

  where e_{i_t} depends on the loss gradient and label y_{i_t}.

- Minibatch or full batch gradient descent:

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_t = \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \alpha_t \sum_{j \in B_t} e_j \, \boldsymbol{x}_j$$

- Initializing at $\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 = 0 \quad \Rightarrow \quad \boldsymbol{\theta}_t \in \text{span}(\boldsymbol{x}_1, ..., \boldsymbol{x}_n)$.

- If there are multiple $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*$ with $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) = 0$, and the predictions only depend on $\boldsymbol{\theta}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i$, this corresponds to solving

$$\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} \|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_2^2, \quad \text{such that } \; L(\boldsymbol{\theta}^T \boldsymbol{x}_i, y_i) = 0, \;\; \text{for } i = 1, ..., n.$$

- This is sometimes called the overparametrized or interpolating regime and is a central tool in the understanding of modern deep learning.

Explicit Regularization: Weight Decay

- Objective function $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i) + \frac{\lambda}{2}\|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_2^2$

Explicit Regularization: Weight Decay

- Objective function $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i) + \frac{\lambda}{2}\|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_2^2$
- Let $\boldsymbol{g}(\boldsymbol{\theta})$ be a (batch or stochastic) gradient of the empirical risk

Explicit Regularization: Weight Decay

- Objective function $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i) + \frac{\lambda}{2}\|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_2^2$
- Let $\boldsymbol{g}(\boldsymbol{\theta})$ be a (batch or stochastic) gradient of the empirical risk
- Gradient of the regularizer: $\lambda\,\boldsymbol{\theta}$

Explicit Regularization: Weight Decay

- Objective function $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i) + \frac{\lambda}{2}\|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_2^2$
- Let $\boldsymbol{g}(\boldsymbol{\theta})$ be a (batch or stochastic) gradient of the empirical risk
- Gradient of the regularizer: $\lambda\,\boldsymbol{\theta}$
- Gradient descent (batch or stochastic):

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_t = \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \alpha_t\left(\boldsymbol{g}(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1}) + \lambda\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1}\right)$$

Explicit Regularization: Weight Decay

- Objective function $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i) + \frac{\lambda}{2}\|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_2^2$

- Let $\boldsymbol{g}(\boldsymbol{\theta})$ be a (batch or stochastic) gradient of the empirical risk

- Gradient of the regularizer: $\lambda\,\boldsymbol{\theta}$

- Gradient descent (batch or stochastic):

$$\begin{aligned}\boldsymbol{\theta}_t &= \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \alpha_t\left(\boldsymbol{g}(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1}) + \lambda\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1}\right)\\ &= (1-\lambda\,\alpha_t)\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \alpha_t\,\boldsymbol{g}(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1})\end{aligned}$$

Explicit Regularization: Weight Decay

- Objective function $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i) + \frac{\lambda}{2}\|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_2^2$

- Let $\boldsymbol{g}(\boldsymbol{\theta})$ be a (batch or stochastic) gradient of the empirical risk

- Gradient of the regularizer: $\lambda\,\boldsymbol{\theta}$

- Gradient descent (batch or stochastic):

$$\begin{aligned}\boldsymbol{\theta}_t &= \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \alpha_t\left(\boldsymbol{g}(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1}) + \lambda\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1}\right)\\ &= (1-\lambda\,\alpha_t)\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \alpha_t\,\boldsymbol{g}(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1})\end{aligned}$$

- For α_t and λ small enough, $0 < (1-\lambda\,\alpha_t) < 1$

Explicit Regularization: Weight Decay

- Objective function $F(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_i;\boldsymbol{\theta}), y_i) + \frac{\lambda}{2}\|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_2^2$

- Let $\boldsymbol{g}(\boldsymbol{\theta})$ be a (batch or stochastic) gradient of the empirical risk

- Gradient of the regularizer: $\lambda\,\boldsymbol{\theta}$

- Gradient descent (batch or stochastic):

$$\begin{aligned}\boldsymbol{\theta}_t &= \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \alpha_t\left(\boldsymbol{g}(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1}) + \lambda\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1}\right)\\ &= (1-\lambda\,\alpha_t)\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \alpha_t\,\boldsymbol{g}(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1})\end{aligned}$$

- For α_t and λ small enough, $0 < (1-\lambda\,\alpha_t) < 1$

- $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1}$ is shrunk/decayed before being updated: weight decay

Tricks of the Trade

- Choosing the step size is critical: active research area.

Tricks of the Trade

- Choosing the step size is critical: active research area.
- Decay the step size: either continuously, or after each epoch (a single pass through some set of samples, *e.g.*, the whole training set) .

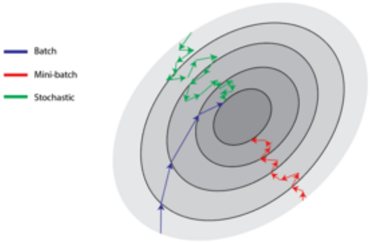
Tricks of the Trade

- Choosing the step size is critical: active research area.
- Decay the step size: either continuously, or after each epoch (a single pass through some set of samples, *e.g.*, the whole training set) .
- Shuffling the data after each epoch.

Tricks of the Trade

- Choosing the step size is critical: active research area.
- Decay the step size: either continuously, or after each epoch (a single pass through some set of samples, *e.g.*, the whole training set) .
- Shuffling the data after each epoch.
- Minibatching: instead of a single sample, use minibatches (size m)

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_t = \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \frac{\alpha_t}{m} \sum_{j \in \text{minibatch } t} \nabla L(f(\boldsymbol{x}_j; \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1}), y_j)$$



Momentum

- Momentum: remember the previous step, combine it in the update:

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_t = \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \alpha_t \boldsymbol{g}(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1}) + \gamma_t(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-2});$$

$\boldsymbol{g}(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t)$ is the gradient estimate (batch, single sample, minibatch).

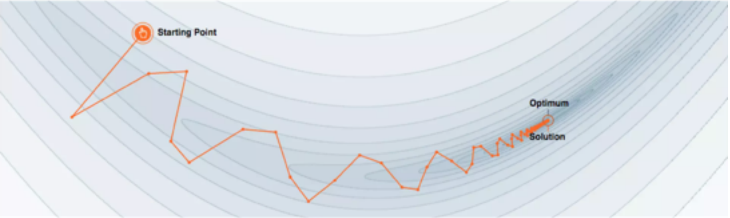
Momentum

- Momentum: remember the previous step, combine it in the update:

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_t = \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \alpha_t \boldsymbol{g}(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1}) + \gamma_t(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1} - \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-2});$$

  $\boldsymbol{g}(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t)$ is the gradient estimate (batch, single sample, minibatch).

- Advantage: reduces the update in directions with changing gradients; increases the update in directions with stable gradient.



Adaptive Gradient (AdaGrad)

- AdaGrad[3]: use separate step sizes for each component of $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t$.

---

[3] J. Duchi, E. Hazan, Y. Singer, "Adaptive subgradient methods for online learning and stochastic optimization", Jour. of Machine Learning Research, vo. 12, 2011

Adaptive Gradient (AdaGrad)

- AdaGrad[3]: use separate step sizes for each component of $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t$.

- For component j of $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t$,

$$G_{j,t} = \sum_{t'=1}^{t} \big(g_j(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t'})\big)^2 = G_{j,t-1} + \big(g_j(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t)\big)^2$$

[3] J. Duchi, E. Hazan, Y. Singer, "Adaptive subgradient methods for online learning and stochastic optimization", Jour. of Machine Learning Research, vo. 12, 2011

Adaptive Gradient (AdaGrad)

- AdaGrad[3]: use separate step sizes for each component of $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t$.
- For component j of $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t$,

$$G_{j,t} = \sum_{t'=1}^{t} \big(g_j(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t'})\big)^2 = G_{j,t-1} + \big(g_j(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t)\big)^2$$

- Scale the update of each component (ε for numerical stability)

$$\theta_{j,t} = \theta_{j,t-1} - \frac{\alpha}{\sqrt{G_{j,t-1} + \varepsilon}}\, g_j(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1})$$

[3] J. Duchi, E. Hazan, Y. Singer, "Adaptive subgradient methods for online learning and stochastic optimization", Jour. of Machine Learning Research, vo. 12, 2011

Adaptive Gradient (AdaGrad)

- AdaGrad[3]: use separate step sizes for each component of $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t$.
- For component j of $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t$,

$$G_{j,t} = \sum_{t'=1}^{t} \big(g_j(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t'})\big)^2 = G_{j,t-1} + \big(g_j(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t)\big)^2$$

- Scale the update of each component (ε for numerical stability)

$$\theta_{j,t} = \theta_{j,t-1} - \frac{\alpha}{\sqrt{G_{j,t-1} + \varepsilon}}\, g_j(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1})$$

- Advantages: robust to choice of α; robust to different parameter scaling.

[3] J. Duchi, E. Hazan, Y. Singer, "Adaptive subgradient methods for online learning and stochastic optimization", Jour. of Machine Learning Research, vo. 12, 2011

Adaptive Gradient (AdaGrad)

- AdaGrad[3]: use separate step sizes for each component of $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t$.
- For component j of $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t$,

$$G_{j,t} = \sum_{t'=1}^{t} \big(g_j(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t'})\big)^2 = G_{j,t-1} + \big(g_j(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t)\big)^2$$

- Scale the update of each component (ε for numerical stability)

$$\theta_{j,t} = \theta_{j,t-1} - \frac{\alpha}{\sqrt{G_{j,t-1} + \varepsilon}}\, g_j(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1})$$

- Advantages: robust to choice of α; robust to different parameter scaling.
- Drawbacks: updated step size (learning rate) vanishes, since $G_{j,t} \geq G_{j,t-1}$.

[3] J. Duchi, E. Hazan, Y. Singer, "Adaptive subgradient methods for online learning and stochastic optimization", Jour. of Machine Learning Research, vo. 12, 2011

Root Mean Square Propagation (RMSProp)

- RMSProp[4] addresses the vanishing learning issue.

[4]Presented by G. Hinton in a Coursera lecture.

Root Mean Square Propagation (RMSProp)

- RMSProp[4] addresses the vanishing learning issue.
- For component j of $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t$,

$$G_{j,t} = \gamma\, G_{j,t-1} + (1-\gamma)\big(g_j(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t)\big)^2$$

[4] Presented by G. Hinton in a Coursera lecture.

Root Mean Square Propagation (RMSProp)

- RMSProp[4] addresses the vanishing learning issue.
- For component j of $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t$,

$$G_{j,t} = \gamma\, G_{j,t-1} + (1-\gamma)\big(g_j(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t)\big)^2$$

- Forgetting factor γ (typically 0.9): $G_{j,t}$ may be smaller than $G_{j,t-1}$.

[4] Presented by G. Hinton in a Coursera lecture.

Root Mean Square Propagation (RMSProp)

- RMSProp[4] addresses the vanishing learning issue.

- For component j of $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t$,

$$G_{j,t} = \gamma\, G_{j,t-1} + (1-\gamma)\big(g_j(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t)\big)^2$$

- Forgetting factor γ (typically 0.9): $G_{j,t}$ may be smaller than $G_{j,t-1}$.

- Scale the update of each component

$$\theta_{j,t} = \theta_{j,t-1} - \frac{\alpha}{\sqrt{G_{j,t-1} + \varepsilon}}\, g_j(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1})$$

[4]Presented by G. Hinton in a Coursera lecture.

Root Mean Square Propagation (RMSProp)

- RMSProp[4] addresses the vanishing learning issue.
- For component j of $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t$,

$$G_{j,t} = \gamma\, G_{j,t-1} + (1-\gamma)\big(g_j(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t)\big)^2$$

- Forgetting factor γ (typically 0.9): $G_{j,t}$ may be smaller than $G_{j,t-1}$.
- Scale the update of each component

$$\theta_{j,t} = \theta_{j,t-1} - \frac{\alpha}{\sqrt{G_{j,t-1} + \varepsilon}}\, g_j(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t-1})$$

- Advantages: robust to choice of α (typically 0.01 or 0.001); robust to different parameter scaling.

[4]Presented by G. Hinton in a Coursera lecture.

Adam Algorithm: Adaptive Moment Estimation

- Adam[5]: combines aspects of AdaGrad and RMSProp.

[5] D. Kingma, J. Ba, "Adam: A Method for Stochastic Optimization", *International Conference for Learning Representations*, 2015. (more than 184000 citations)

Adam Algorithm: Adaptive Moment Estimation

- Adam[5]: combines aspects of AdaGrad and RMSProp.
- Separate moving averages of gradient and squared gradient.

[5] D. Kingma, J. Ba, "Adam: A Method for Stochastic Optimization", *International Conference for Learning Representations*, 2015. (more than 184000 citations)

Adam Algorithm: Adaptive Moment Estimation

- Adam[5]: combines aspects of AdaGrad and RMSProp.
- Separate moving averages of gradient and squared gradient.
- Initial: $\boldsymbol{m}_t = 0$, $\boldsymbol{v}_t = 0$ (typical $\beta_1 = 0.9, \beta_2 = 0.999, \alpha = 10^{-3}$):

$$
\begin{aligned}
\boldsymbol{m}_t &= \beta_1 \boldsymbol{m}_{t-1} + (1-\beta_1)\boldsymbol{g}_t \\
\boldsymbol{v}_t &= \beta_2 \boldsymbol{v}_{t-1} + (1-\beta_2)\boldsymbol{g}_t^2 \\
\hat{\boldsymbol{m}}_t &= \boldsymbol{m}_t/(1-\beta_1^t) && \text{(bias correction due to } {}_0 = 0\text{)} \\
\hat{\boldsymbol{v}}_t &= \boldsymbol{v}_t/(1-\beta_2^t) && \text{(bias correction due to } \boldsymbol{v}_0 = 0\text{)} \\
\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \alpha \frac{\hat{\boldsymbol{m}}_t}{\sqrt{\hat{\boldsymbol{v}}_t} + \epsilon} && \text{(component-wise)}
\end{aligned}
$$

[5] D. Kingma, J. Ba, "Adam: A Method for Stochastic Optimization", *International Conference for Learning Representations*, 2015. (more than 184000 citations)

Adam Algorithm: Adaptive Moment Estimation

- Adam[5]: combines aspects of AdaGrad and RMSProp.
- Separate moving averages of gradient and squared gradient.
- Initial: $\boldsymbol{m}_t = 0$, $\boldsymbol{v}_t = 0$ (typical $\beta_1 = 0.9, \beta_2 = 0.999, \alpha = 10^{-3}$):

$$
\begin{aligned}
\boldsymbol{m}_t &= \beta_1 \boldsymbol{m}_{t-1} + (1 - \beta_1)\boldsymbol{g}_t \\
\boldsymbol{v}_t &= \beta_2 \boldsymbol{v}_{t-1} + (1 - \beta_2)\boldsymbol{g}_t^2 \\
\hat{\boldsymbol{m}}_t &= \boldsymbol{m}_t / (1 - \beta_1^t) && \text{(bias correction due to } {}_0 = 0) \\
\hat{\boldsymbol{v}}_t &= \boldsymbol{v}_t / (1 - \beta_2^t) && \text{(bias correction due to } \boldsymbol{v}_0 = 0) \\
\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \alpha \frac{\hat{\boldsymbol{m}}_t}{\sqrt{\hat{\boldsymbol{v}}_t} + \epsilon} && \text{(component-wise)}
\end{aligned}
$$

- Advantages: Computationally efficient, low memory usage, suitable for large datasets and many parameters.

[5] D. Kingma, J. Ba, "Adam: A Method for Stochastic Optimization", *International Conference for Learning Representations*, 2015. (more than 184000 citations)

Adam Algorithm: Adaptive Moment Estimation

- Adam[5]: combines aspects of AdaGrad and RMSProp.
- Separate moving averages of gradient and squared gradient.
- Initial: $\boldsymbol{m}_t = 0$, $\boldsymbol{v}_t = 0$ (typical $\beta_1 = 0.9, \beta_2 = 0.999, \alpha = 10^{-3}$):

$$
\begin{aligned}
\boldsymbol{m}_t &= \beta_1 \boldsymbol{m}_{t-1} + (1-\beta_1)\boldsymbol{g}_t \\
\boldsymbol{v}_t &= \beta_2 \boldsymbol{v}_{t-1} + (1-\beta_2)\boldsymbol{g}_t^2 \\
\hat{\boldsymbol{m}}_t &= \boldsymbol{m}_t/(1-\beta_1^t) && \text{(bias correction due to } {}_0 = 0\text{)} \\
\hat{\boldsymbol{v}}_t &= \boldsymbol{v}_t/(1-\beta_2^t) && \text{(bias correction due to } \boldsymbol{v}_0 = 0\text{)} \\
\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{\theta}_t - \alpha \frac{\hat{\boldsymbol{m}}_t}{\sqrt{\hat{\boldsymbol{v}}_t} + \epsilon} && \text{(component-wise)}
\end{aligned}
$$

- Advantages: Computationally efficient, low memory usage, suitable for large datasets and many parameters.
- Drawbacks: Possible convergence issues and noisy gradient estimates.

[5] D. Kingma, J. Ba, "Adam: A Method for Stochastic Optimization", *International Conference for Learning Representations*, 2015. (more than 184000 citations)

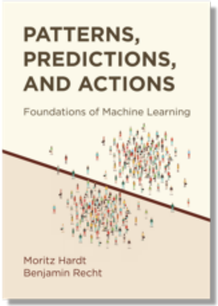
Conclusions

Conclusions

Conclusions

Let's have lunch!!

Recommended Books



https://mlstory.org/

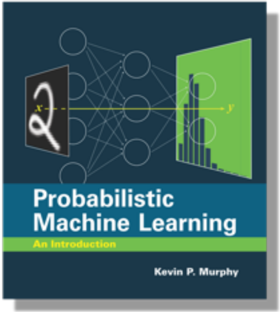

Learning Theory from First Principles

June 8, 2024

Francis Bach
francis.bach@inria.fr

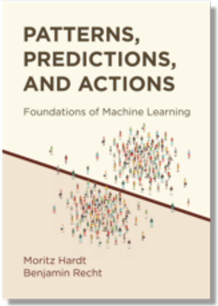
Copyright in this Work has been licensed exclusively to The MIT Press, http://mitpress.mit.edu, which will be releasing the final version to the public in 2024. All inquiries regarding rights should be addressed to The MIT Press, Rights and Permissions Department.

https://www.di.ens.fr/~fbach/ltfp_book.pdf



https://probml.github.io/pml-book/book1.html

Recommended Books



https://mlstory.org/

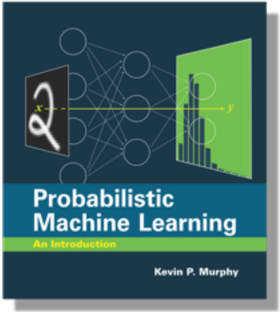

Learning Theory from First Principles

June 8, 2024

Francis Bach
francis.bach@inria.fr

Copyright in this Work has been licensed exclusively to The MIT Press, http://mitpress.mit.edu, which will be releasing the final version to the public in 2024. All inquiries regarding rights should be addressed to The MIT Press, Rights and Permissions Department.

https://www.di.ens.fr/~fbach/ltfp_book.pdf



https://probml.github.io/pml-book/book1.html

Thank you! Questions?